

UM BENCHMARK DE COMPARAÇÃO DE
MÉTODOS PARA ANÁLISE DE SENTIMENTOS

POLLYANNA DE OLIVEIRA. GONÇALVES

UM BENCHMARK DE COMPARAÇÃO DE
MÉTODOS PARA ANÁLISE DE SENTIMENTOS

Dissertação apresentada ao Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ciência da Computação do Instituto de Ciências Exatas da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais como requisito parcial para a obtenção do grau de Mestre em Ciência da Computação.

ORIENTADOR: FABRÍCIO BENEVENUTO DE SOUZA

Belo Horizonte

Agosto de 2015

POLLYANNA DE OLIVEIRA. GONÇALVES

UM BENCHMARK PARA COMPARAÇÃO DE
MÉTODOS PARA ANÁLISE DE SENTIMENTOS

Dissertation presented to the Graduate Program in Computer Science of the Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master in Computer Science.

ADVISOR: FABRÍCIO BENEVENUTO DE SOUZA

Belo Horizonte

August 2015

© 2015, Pollyanna de Oliveira. Gonçalves.
Todos os direitos reservados.

Gonçalves, Pollyanna de Oliveira.

G635b Um benchmark para comparação de métodos para
análise de sentimentos / Pollyanna de Oliveira.
Gonçalves. — Belo Horizonte, 2015
xxii, 93 f. : il. ; 29cm

Dissertação (mestrado) — Universidade Federal de
Minas Gerais

Orientador: Fabrício Benevenuto de Souza

1. Computação — Teses. 2. Redes sociais online —
Teses. 3. Mineração de dados (Computação)—Teses.
I. Orientador. II. Título.

CDU 519.6*06(043)



UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE MINAS GERAIS
INSTITUTO DE CIÊNCIAS EXATAS
PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM CIÊNCIA DA COMPUTAÇÃO


FOLHA DE APROVAÇÃO

Um benchmark para comparação de métodos para análise de sentimentos

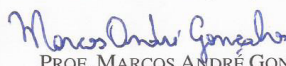
POLLYANNA DE OLIVEIRA GONÇALVES

Dissertação defendida e aprovada pela banca examinadora constituída pelos Senhores:


PROF. FABRÍCIO BENEVENUTO DE SOUZA - Orientador
Departamento de Ciência da Computação - UFMG


PROF. ADRIANO CÉSAR MACHADO PEREIRA
Departamento de Ciência da Computação - UFMG


PROF. ALEXANDRE PLASTINO DE CARVALHO
Instituto de Computação - UFF


PROF. MARCOS ANDRÉ GONÇALVES
Departamento de Ciência da Computação - UFMG

Belo Horizonte, 14 de agosto de 2015.

For my wonderful family. Thanks for always being there for me.

Acknowledgments

This study becomes a reality with the kind support and help of many individuals. I humbly extend my sincere thanks to all of them. Foremost, I would like to express my gratitude towards the Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais (UFMG) for letting me fulfill my dream of being a student here. I would also like to thank the Departamento de Ciência da Computação (DCC) and the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior (CAPES) for giving me the opportunity to conclude this study.

For my committee members, Adriano Pereira, Marcos Gonçalves and Alexandre Plastino, I am extremely grateful for your assistance and suggestions throughout my project. Most of all, I am fully indebted to my advisor Fabrício Benevenuto, for his understanding, wisdom, patience, enthusiasm, encouragement and for pushing me further than I thought I could go. And also for the N.E.R.D.S team who helped in this research, especially to Matheus Araújo for the collaboration in many papers.

For my parents and siblings who is always on my side when times I needed most. Thank you for the encouragement which helped me in completion of this journey. Last but not the least, I would like to express my gratitude to all my friends and classmates for helping me and supporting me in the hard moments, filling the past years with amazing experiences and moments of joy.

“There are only two mistakes one can make along the road to truth; not going all the way, and not starting.” – Buddha

Resumo

Nos últimos anos, milhares de artigos científicos vêm explorando análise de sentimentos, várias *startups* que medem opiniões em tempo real também surgiram, assim como um número de produtos inovadores que vêm sendo desenvolvidos na área. Existem diversos métodos para medir sentimentos, incluindo abordagens léxicas e métodos de aprendizado de máquina. Apesar do grande interesse no tema e da alta popularidade de alguns desses métodos, ainda não está claro qual deles possui melhor performance na identificação de polaridade (positivo, negativo ou neutro) de uma mensagem. Tal comparação é crucial para o entendimento de potenciais limitações, vantagens e desvantagens de métodos populares. Esse estudo tem como objetivo preencher essa lacuna apresentando um *benchmark* de comparação de 21 métodos e ferramentas muito utilizados na análise de sentimentos para melhor entender suas performances. Nossa avaliação é baseada em um *benchmark* que consiste em 21 datasets rotulados, abrangendo mensagens compartilhadas em redes sociais online, *reviews* de filmes e produtos, assim como opiniões e comentários em notícias. Nossos resultados realçam limitações, vantagens e desvantagens dos métodos existentes, mostrando que suas performances variam através das bases de dados. Por fim, propomos um esforço inicial na combinação desses métodos com o objetivo de maximizar os resultados de classificação de sentimentos. Apesar da tentativa introdutória, mostramos que essa é uma estratégia promissora e que precisa de maiores investigações.

Palavras-chave: Análise de sentimentos, Mineração de opinião, Redes sociais online.

Abstract

In the last few years thousands of scientific papers have explored sentiment analysis, several startups that measures opinions on real data have emerged, and a number of innovative products related to this theme have been developed. There are multiple methods for measuring sentiments, including lexical-based approaches and supervised machine learning methods. Despite the vast interest on the theme and wide popularity of some methods, it is unclear which method is better for identifying the polarity (i.e., positive, negative or neutral) of a message. Such a comparison is key for understanding the potential limitations, advantages, and disadvantages of popular methods. This study aims at filling this gap by presenting a benchmark comparison of 21 widely used sentiment analysis methods and tools to better understand their strengths and weaknesses. Our evaluation is based on a benchmark of 21 labeled datasets, covering messages posted on social networks, movie and product reviews, as well as opinions and comments in news articles. Our results highlight limitations, advantages, and disadvantages of existing methods, showing that their performances varied widely across datasets. Finally, we propose initial efforts in combining these methods with the aim of maximize the results of sentiment classification. Despite of this introductory attempt, we show that this is a promising strategy that needs further investigation.

Palavras-chave: Sentiment analysis, Opinion mining, Online social networks.

List of Figures

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 1.1 | Search by the expression “sentiment analysis” at Google Trends | 2 |
| 2.1 | E valuationof Emoticons method on two global events filtered from Twitter | 16 |
| 2.2 | PANAS-t evaluation on two global events filtered from Twitter | 21 |
| 4.1 | Methodology experiments illustrated by steps | 35 |
| 5.1 | Average Macro-F1 by class of all methods | 43 |
| 5.2 | Polarity variation of all methods in global events filtered from the unlabeled Twitter dataset | 49 |
| 5.3 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in Tweets_RND_IV dataset. | 51 |
| 5.4 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in Tweets_DBT dataset. . . . | 52 |
| 5.5 | Ranking of 21 sentiment analysis methods in relation to measures used in this study for comparing them. | 53 |
| 5.6 | Average Accuracy vs. Average MacroF1 of the combined methods compared with the 21 methods | 55 |
| B.1 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_SAN. | 83 |
| B.2 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_RND_IV and Tweets_DBT. | 84 |
| B.3 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_RDN_III and Irony. | 85 |
| B.4 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Com- ments_TED and Reviews_I. | 86 |
| B.5 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Sar- casm and Coments_BBC. | 87 |
| B.6 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Com- ments_Digg and Myspace. | 88 |

| | | |
|------|--|----|
| B.7 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: RW and Tweets_RND_I. | 89 |
| B.8 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF. | 90 |
| B.9 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Amazon and Reviews_II. | 91 |
| B.10 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_NYT and Tweets_RND_II. | 92 |
| B.11 | Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: YLP and Tweets_SemEval. | 93 |

List of Tables

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 2.1 | Emoticons symbols and its variations | 15 |
| 2.2 | Overview of the sentence-level methods available in the literature (table continues). | 27 |
| 2.3 | Overview of the sentence-level methods available in the literature. | 28 |
| 3.1 | Summary information of the six major topics events | 30 |
| 3.2 | Labeled datasets (table continuous). | 33 |
| 3.3 | Labeled datasets. | 34 |
| 5.1 | Execution time of all methods in files with increasing number of messages . | 42 |
| 5.2 | Memory usage of all methods in files with increasing number of messages . | 43 |
| 5.3 | Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF datasets, including the combined method | 45 |
| 5.4 | Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_III and Irony datasets, including the combined method | 46 |
| 5.5 | Winning Points Ranking for MacroF1 and Accuracy | 47 |
| 5.6 | Prediction performance of the combined method on all labeled datasets. . . | 50 |
| 5.7 | Top 3 pairs of method with highest percentage of agreement in all labeled datasets | 53 |
| 5.8 | Winning Points Ranking for MacroF1 and Accuracy with the combined method | 54 |
| A.1 | Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_SAN dataset, including the combined method | 71 |
| A.2 | Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_IV and Tweets_DBT datasets, including the combined method | 72 |
| A.3 | Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_III and Irony datasets, including the combined method | 73 |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| A.4 | Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_TED and Reviews_I datasets, including the combined method | 74 |
| A.5 | Prediction performance of all methods in Sarcasm and Comments_BBC datasets, including the combined method | 75 |
| A.6 | Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_Digg and Myspace datasets, including the combined method | 76 |
| A.7 | Prediction performance of all methods in RW and Tweets_RND_I datasets, including the combined method | 77 |
| A.8 | Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF datasets, including the combined method | 78 |
| A.9 | Prediction performance of all methods in Amazon and Reviews_II datasets, including the combined method | 79 |
| A.10 | Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_NYT and Tweets_RND_II datasets, including the combined method | 80 |
| A.11 | Prediction performance of all methods in YLP and Tweets_SemEval datasets, including the combined method | 81 |

Contents

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Acknowledgments | xi |
| Resumo | xiii |
| Abstract | xv |
| List of Figures | xvii |
| List of Tables | xix |
| 1 Introduction | 1 |
| 1.1 Objectives | 3 |
| 1.2 Results and Contributions | 3 |
| 1.3 Organization | 4 |
| 1.4 Publications | 5 |
| 2 Sentiment Analysis | 7 |
| 2.1 Definitions and Terminologies | 7 |
| 2.2 Applications for Sentiment Analysis | 9 |
| 2.3 Existing Approaches for Sentiment Analysis | 9 |
| 2.3.1 Machine Learning Approaches | 9 |
| 2.3.2 Lexicon-based Approaches | 14 |
| 2.3.3 Hybrid Approaches | 23 |
| 3 Datasets | 29 |
| 3.1 Unlabeled data: Near-complete Twitter logs | 29 |
| 3.2 Labeled data: Multi-domain logs | 30 |
| 4 Methodology | 35 |
| 4.1 Comparing Methods | 35 |

| | | |
|----------|--|-----------|
| 4.1.1 | Time Performance and Memory Usage | 36 |
| 4.1.2 | Prediction Performance | 36 |
| 4.1.3 | Winning Number | 37 |
| 4.1.4 | Agreement Among Methods | 38 |
| 4.1.5 | Polarity in Global Events | 38 |
| 4.2 | Combining Methods | 39 |
| 5 | Results and Discussions | 41 |
| 5.1 | Comparison Results | 41 |
| 5.1.1 | Time and Memory Usage Performance | 41 |
| 5.1.2 | Prediction Performance | 44 |
| 5.1.3 | Winning Number | 46 |
| 5.1.4 | Polarity in Global Events | 48 |
| 5.1.5 | Agreement Among Methods | 50 |
| 5.2 | Combining Results | 54 |
| 6 | Conclusions and Future Work | 57 |
| | Bibliography | 61 |
| | Appendix A Complete Results of Prediction Performance | 71 |
| | B Complete Results of Percentage of Agreement | 83 |

Chapter 1

Introduction

Given the recent popularity of Web applications, which can be defined as the semantic Web technologies integrated into, or powering, large-scale Web applications [36], sentiment analysis has become an important research topic, mainly when considering short and informal texts, a challenging scenario. More than 7,000 articles have been written about sentiment analysis, and various start-ups are developing tools and strategies to extract sentiments from text [28]. As an example of the popularity of this area we searched for the expression “sentiment analysis” on Google Trends, a Google’s online search tool that allows the user to see how often specific keywords, subjects and phrases have been queried over a specific period of time, and we observed the growing search of this expression, as presented by Figure 1.1.

Applications of sentiment analysis include the monitoring of reviews or opinions about a company, product or a brand [37], and political analysis, including the tracking of sentiments expressed by voters about candidates for an election [96], and even analysis of stock market fluctuations [9, 65], to cite a few. Due to its applicability and importance, many studies have been recently reported and there are many researchers and companies currently developing tools and strategies to extract sentiments from texts [28].

Online Social Networks (OSNs) have become popular communication platforms for the public to logs thoughts, opinions, and sentiments about everything from social events to daily chatter. The size of the active user bases and the volume of data created daily on friendships OSNs such as Facebook¹ or Twitter², on professional OSNs such as LinkedIn³, or on OSNs for share videos such as Youtube⁴ are massive. Only Twitter,

¹www.facebook.com

²www.twitter.com

³www.linkedin.com

⁴www.youtube.com

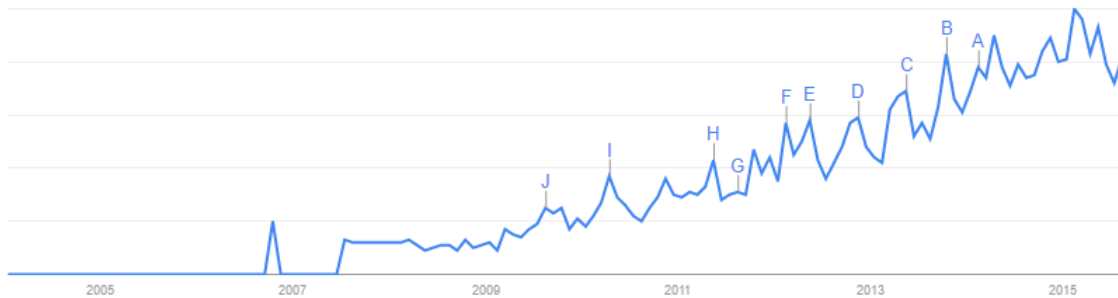


Figure 1.1. Search by the expression “sentiment analysis” at Google Trends

popular micro-blogging site, has 280 million active users, who post more than 500 million tweets⁵ a day [19]. Another example is Facebook, one of the most famous online social networks, that surpassed 1 billion users registered on the website [12].

Millions of individual users are sharing the information they discover over the Web, making it an important source of breaking news during emergencies like revolutions, epidemics, and disasters [30, 48, 81]. Not surprisingly, when noteworthy events occur, users present their personal take on the events, expressing how such events were able to affect their feelings. Thus, as some messages express information about their author’s emotional state, we hypothesize that messages containing feelings related to a certain event are able to unveil public sentiment about that event.

There is a number of methods for sentiment analysis that rely different techniques from different computer science fields. Some of them employ machine learning methods that often rely on supervised classification approaches, requiring labeled data to train classifiers [68]. Others are lexical-based methods that make use of predefined lists of words, in which each word is associated with a specific sentiment. The lexical methods vary according to the context in which they were created. For instance, LIWC [93] was originally proposed to analyze sentiment patterns in formally written English texts, whereas PANAS-t [32] and POMS-ex [10] were proposed as psychometric scales adapted to the Web context. Other techniques include deep-learning based methods [86] and natural language processing approaches [14].

Overall, all the above techniques are acceptable by the research community and it is common to see in a single computer science conference papers that use completely different methods. However, little is known about how various sentiment methods work in the context of OSNs. In practice, sentiment methods have been widely used for developing applications without an understanding either of their applicability in the context

⁵Messages with no more than 140 characters shared on the online social network Twitter.

of OSNs, or their advantages, disadvantages, and limitations in comparison with one another. In fact, many of these methods were proposed for complete sentences, not for real-time short messages, yet little effort has been paid to apple-to-apple comparison of the most widely used sentiment analysis methods.

1.1 Objectives

The main objective of this work is to provide a comparison of many sentence-level sentiment analysis methods aiming at analyzing their advantages, disadvantages, and possible limitations. In this work, we perform a comparison among 21 sentiment analysis methods: LIWC [93], Happiness Index [25], SentiWordNet [26], SASA [99], PANAS-t [32], Emoticons [31], Emoticons DS [34], SenticNet [14], SentiStrength [94], Stanford Recursive Deep Model [86], NRC Hashtag Lexicon [54], EmoLex [56], Sentiment140 Lexicon [57], OpinionLexicon [37], VADER [38], OpinionFinder [103], AFINN [64], SO-CAL [92], Pattern.en [22], SANN [70] and Umigon [44]. As most of the methods we compare are public available in the Web or under request to the authors, they have been increasingly used as black box for any sort of task, and this is the exactly scenery we would like to investigate in this study. We also propose initial efforts in demonstrating the feasibility of building combined methods that have the main objective of combining several of the methods considered in this study in order to maximize goals (i.e., accuracy and Macro-F1).

1.2 Results and Contributions

To address the problem of comparing and combining sentiment analysis methods, we created a benchmark that consists of 21 labeled and one unlabeled dataset that cover messages posted on social networks, movie and product reviews, and opinions and comments in news articles, TED talks, and blogs. We then survey an extensive literature on sentiment analysis to identify existing sentence-level (where each sentence of a document is individually analyzed) methods that covers several different techniques for identifying polarity (ex.: positive, negative or neutral) and we contacted authors asking their codes or we even implemented existing methods when they were unavailable, but could be reproduced from a published paper.

Our results unveil a number of important findings. First, we show that there is no single method that always achieves the best prediction performance for different datasets. We also show that existing methods varied widely in their agreement, even

across similar datasets. This suggests that the same content could be interpreted very differently depending on the choice of a sentiment method. We noted that most methods are more accurate in correctly classifying positive than negative text, suggesting that current existing approaches tend to be bias in their analysis towards positivity. Also, we show that methods varied widely in time performance and memory usage. Finally, we quantify relative prediction performance of existing effort in the field across different types of datasets, identified those with higher prediction performance and that can correctly classify positive, neutral, and negative messages accurately across different datasets.

As a second contribution of this work, we propose initial efforts in developing a combined method aiming at combining the outputs of all 21 methods. Despite this method is based on simple combining technique, our results show that these are promising strategies that needs further investigation.

1.3 Organization

The rest of this document is organized as it follows:

- **Chapter 2 - Sentiment Analysis.** This chapter presents an overview of the main concepts and terminologies related to sentiment analysis area, as well as a description of the levels of granularity of sentiment detection commonly used, and also a discussion about possible applications of sentiment analysis. Furthermore, we describe existing approaches and techniques on the literature, and we also describe the 21 methods for sentiment analysis considered in this study.
- **Chapter 3 - Datasets.** This chapter presents our effort to build a large and representative standard dataset consists of obtaining labeled data from trustful previous efforts that cover a wide range of sources and kinds of data.
- **Chapter 4 - Methodology.** This chapter presents our methodology of the comparison and combination processes of all 21 sentiment analysis methods, including a description of the measures used in this task, highlighting advantages, disadvantages, limitations and possible improvements.
- **Chapter 5 - Results and Discussions.** This chapter presents the results of the comparison among all sentiment analysis methods analyzing the proposed measures of prediction performance, percentage of agreement among all methods, winning number score and polarity detection in global events, highlighting the

advantages, disadvantages and possible limitations of each method. We also present in this chapter the results of the proposed combined method, highlighting its limitations and possible improvements.

- **Chapter 6 - Conclusions and Future Work.** This chapter presents the conclusions of this study, highlighting its main contributions and prospects for future work.

1.4 Publications

As we show, a few papers were published since the beginning of this study. Some results presented in this papers are not part of this thesis, but they contributed to build it.

- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Wellington Dores, and Fabrício Benevenuto. “Panas-t: Uma Escala Psicométrica para Análise de Sentimentos no Twitter”. I Brazilian Workshop on Social Network Analysis and Mining (BraSNAM). 2012.
- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Fabrício Benevenuto, and Meeyoung Cha. “Panas-t: A Psychometric Scale for Measuring Sentiments on Twitter”. CoRR arXiv:1308.1857. 2013.
- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Fabrício Benevenuto, and Virgílio Almeida. “O Que Tweets Contendo Emoticons Podem Revelar sobre Sentimentos Coletivos?”. II Brazilian Workshop on Social Network Analysis and Mining (BraSNAM). 2013.
- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Matheus Araújo, Fabrício Benevenuto, and Meeyoung Cha. “Comparing and Combining Sentiment Analysis Methods”. In Proceedings of the first ACM conference on Online social networks (COSN). ACM, New York, 27-38. DOI=10.1145/2512938.2512951. 2013
- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Daniel Hasan Dalip, Júlio Reis, Johnnatan Messias, Filipe Ribeiro, Philipe Melo, Leandro Araújo, Fabrício Benevenuto, and Marcos Gonçalves. “Bazinga! Caracterizando e Detectando Sarcasmo e Ironia no Twitter”. IV Brazilian Workshop on Social Network Analysis and Mining (BraSNAM). 2015.
- Pollyanna Gonçalves, Matheus Araújo, Filipe Ribeiro, and Fabrício Benevenuto. “A Benchmark Comparison of Sentence-Level Sentiment Analysis Methods”. ACM Computer Surveys. 2015. (submitted)

Chapter 2

Sentiment Analysis

Sentiment analysis have been applied in many studies, products, services and domains. Therefore, it is clear that a comparison among strategies and techniques proposed in the literature is necessary for better understand sentiment analysis area. For that reason, in this chapter we introduce fundamental concepts and approaches presenting often used terminologies and applications examples. We also discuss about the 21 methods considered in this work and its strategies for measuring sentiment on texts from Web.

2.1 Definitions and Terminologies

Due to the recent popularity of sentiment analysis topic, many terms have been used to describe same tasks in detecting sentiments. In order to present this different definitions and terminologies and also situate this study, we describe it as follow:

- **Polarity:** This term represents the degree of positivity, negativity or neutrality of a sentence.
- **Emotion:** This term indicates the sentiment or a mood that the author has related to a specific subject (e.g.: surprise, anger, happiness, etc.) [46].
- **Strength:** This term represents the intensity of an emotion, a feeling or a specific polarity.
- **Subjectivity:** This term is used by methods that are focused on the classification of the subjectivity of a message. For example, informal texts (e.g.: texts from OSNs) are more subjective than formal texts (e.g.: texts from articles and news).

- **Opinion:** This term represents a personal point of view of the author about a specific subject (e.g.: a review of a movie, of a brand, or of a product) [95].

We explored a wide range of tools and methods proposed for this task and observed that they are proposed for different levels of granularity of a document. The granularity level says that the classification given by a method may be attached to whole documents (for document-based sentiment), to individual sentences (for sentence-based sentiment) or to specific aspects of entities (for aspect-based sentiment) [28]. In other words, the lower the granularity, the more specific the sentiment classification is. Next, we better describe these three levels of granularity:

- **Sentence-level:** This granularity level is based on the fact that in a single document there are multiple polarity involved [67]. This level is often uses when we want to have a more fine-grained view of the different opinions expressed in the document about the entities [28]. Most approaches using this granularity in sentiment analysis are either based on supervised learning [53] or on unsupervised learning [111].
- **Aspect-level:** This granularity level is based in the hypothesis that in many cases people talk about entities that have many aspects (attributes) and they have a different opinion about each of the aspects [28]. In other words, in this level a sentence can be judged by different entities and may have different polarities associated with it [67]. This strategy of often used for reviews. For example, the sentence “This hotel, despite the great room, have a terrible customer service” has two different polarities associated with “room” and “customer service” for the same hotel. While “room” has a positive polarity associated with it, “customer service” is judged in a negative way. Many researchers have been using this approach to the sentiment detection task ([33, 73, 107])
- **Document-level:** At this granularity level, the polarity classification occurs at the document level, in order to detect polarity of a whole text at once. This is considered the simplest form of sentiment analysis and assumes that all the document is related to a single entity, such as a specific product or topic and consequently, associated with a single polarity [95]. Pang et al. [68] show that even in this simple granularity level, good accuracy can be achieved.

In this study, we are focused in the polarity (positivity, negativity or neutrality) detection of messages shared on many Web domains and in the in sentence-level granularity. Next, we discuss some practical applications for the sentiment analysis.

2.2 Applications for Sentiment Analysis

With the recent advent of sentiment analysis as a hot topic on scientific researches, many applications have been proposed on areas such as commerce, tourism, political, economics and health. The most common application is in the area of reviews analysis. There are many online Web tools that provide automated information of reviews about products, services or brands (e.g.: Trackur¹, Sendible² and Meltwater³), helping companies to monitoring public opinions.

Sentiment analysis can also be used in the development of tools for monitoring and prediction of stock market behavior. In this systems, models for predict key stock market variables can be developed using sentiment analysis strategies on data from Web. As said by Nuno O. et al. [65], the community of users that utilizes these microblogging services to share information about stock market issues has grown and is potentially more representative of all investors. Many models ([8]) and online tools (e.g.: StockFluence⁴ and TheySay⁵) were proposed in this area.

In health-care, although the health professional is the expert in diagnosing, sentiment analysis have been used in the development of systems that monitor mental diseases such as postpartum depression on online social networks ([21, 84]).

Next we present various techniques and methods proposed by literature and also describe the 21 methods considered in this work.

2.3 Existing Approaches for Sentiment Analysis

In this section, we describe methods for sentiment analysis proposed in the literature and that will be used in this work. Methods can be divided in three types: (i) machine learning-based methods; (ii) lexical-based methods; and (iii) hybrid methods.

In the following sections, we describe each of these types and also describe the methods that will be used in this work.

2.3.1 Machine Learning Approaches

Machine-learning-based methods relies on well-known machine learning algorithms to solve the sentiment analysis task as a regular text classification problem. Machine

¹www.trackur.com

²www.sendible.com

³www.meltwater.com

⁴www.stockfluence.com

⁵www.theysay.io

learning algorithms varies depending of the type of features that will be extracted from a sentence in order to classify sentiments and also the amount of labeled data available. Machine learning methods are suitable for applications that need content-driven or adaptive polarity identification models.

2.3.1.1 Supervised Learning

Supervised learning depend on the existence of labeled documents, in our case, sentences where the positive/negative label is already linked to it. Supervised learning can be divided in the following types.

- **Probabilistic classifiers:** These classifiers are able to predict a probability distribution over a set of classes, rather than just provide a class for a given sentence.
 - **Naïve Bayes classifier (NB):** The simplest and most commonly used classifier. Based on the distribution of the words in a sentence, NB algorithm calculates the posterior probability of a class. This classifier was used by [40] in order to solve a problem where polarity detection using lexicon dictionaries has a positive bias. They evaluate the NB classifier in a dataset with restaurants reviews and improved the recall and precision rates in at least 10%.
 - **Maximum Entropy Classifier (ME):** This type of classifier provides the least biased estimate possible based on the given information. As said by [39], the ME classifier “is maximally noncommittal with regards to missing information”. ME classifier was used by [42] to deal with natural language processing tasks, particularly statistical machine translation.
- **Linear classifiers:** These classifiers are known for create a linear predictor that separate hyperplanes among different classes using a normalized document word frequency and vectors of linear coefficients with same dimensionality as the feature space.
 - **Support Vector Machine classifier (SVM):** A SVM model is a representation of instances as points in space, mapped so that the instances of each class are divided by a space that is as wide as possible. New instances are then mapped in the same space and predicted as belonging to a class based on which side of the space they are placed. SVM was used by [45]

as a sentiment polarity classifier and proposed a framework that provides a numeric summarization of opinions on micro-blogs. It is important to remember that SVM also works if the data set does not allow classification by a linear classifier. In this case the SVM non-linear maps every data point into a higher dimensional space via some transformation where the data training is separable.

- **Neural Network (NN):** NN classifiers are networks of “neurons” based on the neural structure of the brain. Each information processed by a neuron generates a weight depending on the result. Neurons get scores when they achieve hits and lost scores when they make mistakes. The errors from the initial classification of the first record are fed back into the network, and used to modify the network’s algorithm the second time around, and so on for many iterations. SVM and NN were used by [98] to solve the problem of mark relationships between two persons as positive, neutral, or unknown, one person being a topic of a biography and the other being mentioned in this biography.
- **Decision tree classifiers:** These classifiers provide a hierarchical decomposition of the training data space in which a condition on the attribute value is used to divide the data [76]. Classifiers based on decision trees are similar to if-then rules. Each node of a decision tree is a value test and each branch of this node is identified with the possible test values. This type of classifier was used by [110] to solve the problem of mining the content structures of topical terms in sentence-level contexts to discover the links among a specific topical term and its context words.

2.3.1.2 Weakly, Semi and Unsupervised Learning

Although the proved efficacy of supervised learning, a major drawback of this method based on this type of learning is the need of labeled data. In text classification, it is sometimes difficult to create these labeled datasets for training. The unsupervised approach overcomes this difficulty. Unsupervised learning classifiers try to find relevant patterns on data in order to divide it into clusters, and then each cluster is the representation of a single class. One of the simplest unsupervised classifiers is called K-means, that consists of finding closer instances of fixed centroids and then recalculating each centroid until they converge. Unsupervised approach was used by [108] to solve the problem of automatically discovering sentiments associated with aspects on Chinese social reviews.

Weakly and semi-supervised learning are a class of supervised learning task and techniques that make use of a small amount of labeled data with a large amount of unlabeled data. Despite the small number of labeled data, many researches showed that this technique can produce considerable improvement in learning efficacy. He Y. and Zhou D. [35] proposed a framework for sentiment detection that weakly-learned from a pseud-labeled examples bases on a prior information extracted from an existing sentiment lexicon. Authors showed that the proposed method outperforms existing weakly-supervised sentiment classification methods despite using no labeled documents.

2.3.1.3 Meta classifiers

This is a classifier that does not implement a classification algorithm on its own, but uses another classifier to do the actual work. In other words, a meta classifier is focused on predicting the right algorithm for a particular problem based on characteristics of the dataset or based on the performance of other, simpler learning algorithms [85].

In [58], authors investigated investigate hybrid approaches, developed as a combination of the learning and lexical algorithms. The authors did not obtain significant improvements over the individual techniques for this particular domain. By analyzing different datasets and considering much more techniques as part of our ensembles, we noted that it is possible to obtain significant improvements over existing techniques depending on the domain.

Wu et. al[112] explored an entity-level sentiment analysis method specific to the Twitter data. A sentiment analysis in the entity-level granularity provides sentiment associated with a specific entity in the data (e.g. about a single product). In that work, authors combined lexicon-based and learning-based methods in order to increase the recall rate of individual methods in Twitter data. Similarly, [60] proposed *pSenti*, a method for sentiment analysis developed as a combination of lexicon and learning approaches for a different granularity level, the concept-level (semantic analysis of text by means of web ontology or semantic networks).

In this work, we used three methods that rely on machine-learning approaches:

- **Sail/Ail Sentiment Analyzer (SASA):**

We consider one more machine learning-based method called the SASA [99]. The open source tool was evaluated by the Amazon Mechanical Turk (AMT) ⁶, where “turkers” were invited to label tweets as positive, negative, neutral, or undefined, resulting in a dataset of about 17,000 labelled tweets.

⁶www.mturk.com

SASA was originally proposed to be a real-time method that detects public sentiments on Twitter during the 2012 U.S. presidential election. Authors built a sentiment method based in the use of the statistical classifier Naïve Bayes on unigram features. These features were calculated from tokenization of the tweets that attempts to preserve punctuation that may signify sentiment (e.g.; emoticons and exclamation points) [99]. SASA classify messages in a range of $[-1, 1]$, with -1 and 1 being the most negative and most positive score. In this work, we will consider scores less than zero as negative, equals to zero as neutral and greater than zero as positive.

We include SASA in particular because it is an open source tool and further because there had been no comparison of this method against others in the literature. We used the SASA python package version 0.1.3, which is available at <https://pypi.python.org/pypi/sasa/0.1.3>.

- **Stanford Recursive Deep Model:**

Stanford Recursive Deep Model, simple called here as SRDM, is a method for sentiment detection proposed by [86]. The method was proposed using a dataset with almost 11,000 sentences from online movie reviews, where half of which were considered negative and the other half positive. First of all, authors used the Stanford Parser [43] to create random sentences from the original dataset, resulting in other 215,000 phrases. Then, “turkers” from Amazon Mechanical Turk⁷ labeled each sentence in a scale range from very negative to very positive, passing through the neutral sentiment.

Then, authors proposed a new model called Recursive Neural Tensor Network (RNTN) that processes all sentences dealing with the structures of each sentence and compute the interactions among them. This approach is interesting since RNTN deals with the order of words in a sentence, which is ignored in most of methods. For instance, in the sentence “This movie was actually neither that funny, nor super witty”, shared by authors in their paper, most of methods would labeled it as a positive sentence, because of the words “funny” and “witty”. But, besides the method proposed learned that funny and witty are positive, it can realize that the sentence is actually negative. Stanford Recursive Deep Model classify messages as “Negative”, “Very Negative”, “Neutral”, “Positive” and “Very positive”, in this work we will consider “Negative” and “Very Negative” to be negative, and “Positive” and “Very positive” to be positive.

⁷www.mturk.com

Stanford Recursive Deep Model is integrated into Stanford CoreNLP as of version 3.3.0 and is available in <http://nlp.stanford.edu/software/corenlp.shtml>.

- **Pattern.en:**

Pattern [22] is a package for Python programming language with components for web mining, natural language processing, machine learning and network analysis in English texts. Pattern is organized in separated modules that covers its functionalities. For example, *pattern.search* is used for do queries by syntax and semantics and *pattern.vector* is used to train a classifier. In this study, we are focused in the sentiment analysis use of the package, possible with the use of the *pattern.en* module.

Pattern.en module was built to be a fast, regular expressions-based shallow parser for English using a finite state part-of-speech tagger extended with a tokenizer, lemmatisation and chunker [22]. This module also offers functions for sentiment analysis based on the WordNet corpus [51].

Pattern.en is integrated into Pattern package and is available in <http://www.clips.ua.ac.be/pages/pattern>.

2.3.2 Lexicon-based Approaches

Differently from machine learning approaches, strategies based on lexical dictionaries do not require training and, consequently, do not require labeled datasets.

2.3.2.1 Dictionary-based approach

Dictionary-based methods utilize a provided list of pre-defined words to identify sentiments in texts. This list, which is commonly called as dictionary, is usually collected manually with known orientations, and then is increased associating synonyms or related words using corpora such as WordNet [51]. Qiu et. al [75] used this approach to identify sentiment sentences in contextual advertising.

The main disadvantage of this approach is in the fact that the lexicon must be reconstructed in order to adapt itself to a new dataset context. Therefore, lexical methods hardly have high performance rates in different databases.

In this work, we used five methods that rely on dictionary-based approach:




- **Emoticons:**

The simplest to detect the way polarity (i.e., positive and negative affect) of a message is based on the emoticons it contains. Emoticons have become popular

in recent years, to the extent that some (e.g. <3) are now included in English Oxford Dictionary [27]. Emoticons are primarily face-based and represent happy or sad feelings, although a wide range of non-facial variations exist: for instance, <3 represents a heart and expresses love or affection.

To extract polarity from emoticons, we utilize a set of common emoticons from [20, 50, 59] proposed in a previous work ([31]) and listed in Table 2.1. This table also includes the popular variations that express the primary polarities of positive and negative. Messages with more than one emoticon were associated to the polarity of the first emoticon that appeared in the text, although we encountered only a small number of such cases in the data.

Table 2.1. Emoticons symbols and its variations

| Emoticon | Polarity | Symbols |
|---|----------|---|
|  | Positive | :) :] :} :o) :o] :o} :-] :-) :-} =) =] =} =^] =^} =^} :B :^B :^D :^B =B =^B =^D :') :'] :'} :-B :^D =') ='] ='} :-D <3 ^.^ ^-^ ^_~ ^^ :* =* :-* ;) ;] ;} :-p :-P :-b :^p :^P :^b =P =p \o\ /o/ :P :p :b =b =^p =^P =^b \o/ |
|  | Negative | D: D= D-: D^: D^= :(:[:{ :o(:o[:^(:^[:^~ =^(=^{ :-[:-(- =(- =[={ =^[>:-(- >=[>=(>=[>={ >=(>:-{ >:-[>:-(- >=^[>:-(- :') (:'[:'{ ='{ ='(='[=\ \ \ / / =\$ o.o 0_o 0o :\$:-{ >:-{ >=^(>=^{ :o{ |
|  | Neutral | : = :- >.< >< >_< :o :0 =0 :@ =@ :^o :^@ --' --' -_- -_- :x =X =# :-x :-@ :-# :^x :^# :# |

This method was evaluated using a large dataset consisting of global events filtered from Twitter where sentiments related to them are easy to be assumed. Figures 2.1(a) and 2.1(b) show the sentiments calculated by Emoticons on Twitter for the Susan Boyle appearance on a TV show and for the Obama’s presidential inauguration, in 2009. In this figures, we can see that users tended to use more emoticons associated with happiness (considered as positive by the method) in the first, and surprise (considered as neutral by the method) in the second event.

As one may expect, the rate of OSN messages containing at least one emoticon is very low compared to the total number of messages that could express emotion. A recent work has identified that this rate is less than 10% [71] in Twitter. Therefore, emoticons have been often used in combination with other techniques for building a training dataset in supervised machine learning techniques [77].

• **Emoticons DS:**

On their study, Hannak A. et al [34] made an effort to construct automatically a large sentiment scored word list using a corpus of over 1.5 billion tweets collected

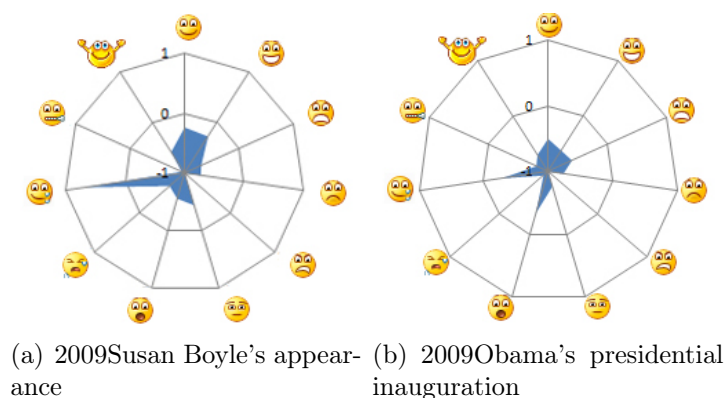


Figure 2.1. Evaluation of Emoticons method on two global events filtered from Twitter

by [15]. The methodology used to associate polarity to terms extracted from each tweet consisted on classifying checking the existence of what authors called clearly positive and negative emoticons. The score given to each word extracted after the tokenizer of the tweet is calculated as the relative fraction of times each token occurs with a positive or negative emoticon. At the end, each token's score ranges between -1 and 1 indicating the polarity of it.

The process of evaluation consisted in the using of AMT for labeling 1,000 tweets, each one rated by 10 "turkers". The final correlation coefficient of the word list was 0.651, what authors considered a good result.

Since authors did not name the list, in this work will be defined as Emoticons DS method. Emoticons DS list used in this work was kindly sent to us by authors.

- **NRC Hashtag Sentiment Lexicon:**

The NRC Hashtag Sentiment Lexicon [54] is a lexicon dictionary of Twitter's hashtags with associations to eight sentiments: joy, sadness, anger, fear, trust, disgust, anticipation and surprise. Just like EmoLex, from these sentiments we consider joy and trust as positive, sadness, anger, fear and disgust as negative, and anticipation and surprise as neutral.

The dictionary of up to 32,000 hashtags was created from a collection of 775,310 tweets posted between April and December 2012 that had a positive or a negative hashtag, such as #good and #excellent. Results of the referenced paper showed that emotion hashtags assigned to tweets are efficient for detecting emotion in other tweets.

In this work, we used the NRC Hashtag Sentiment Lexicon version 0.2, which the authors kindly sent to us. We grouped sentiments as positive and negative as we did for Emolex.

- **EmoLex:**

The EmoLex [56], or NRC Emotion Lexicon, is lexical method with up 10,000 word-sense pairs. Each entry lists the association of the a word-sense pair with 8 basic sentiments: joy, sadness, anger, fear, trust, disgust, anticipation and surprise, defined by [72]. From these sentiments we consider joy and trust as positive, sadness, anger, fear and disgust as negative, and anticipation and surprise as neutral. The method was built using a large dataset consisting of words labeled using Amazon Mechanical Turk⁸ service, and also words from General Inquirer [88] and WordNet Affect Lexicon (WAL) [97].

We used NRC Emotion Lexicon version 0.92, which was available from the authors of the method.

- **OpinionLexicon:**

OpinionLexicon [37], also known as Sentiment Lexicon, is a lexical method that measures the polarity of a sentence. It consists of two lists with 2,006 positive words and 4,783 negative words. The dictionary was built using data mining techniques in consumers reviews about products sold online, and then labeling it as positive or negative. OpinionLexicon includes slang, misspellings, morphological variants, and social-media markups. In this work, each message classified will receive label 1 if positive, -1 if negative and 0 if neutral (in the case that OpinionLexicon could not find any word of the dictionary associated in the message). OpinionLexicon is available for download at <http://www.cs.uic.edu/~liub/FBS/sentiment-analysis.html>.

- **Valence Aware Dictionary for Sentiment Reasoning (VADER):**

Proposed by [38], VADER is a human-validated sentiment analysis method developed for twitter and social media contexts. VADER is focused in detecting sentiments on social media style text, and it requires no training data. According to authors, VADER was constructed from a generalizable, valence-based, human-curated gold standard sentiment lexicon.

Authors constructed and empirically validate a list of candidate lexical features associated with sentiment intensity measures, including a full list of Western-style

⁸www.mturk.com

emoticons ⁹, sentiment-related acronyms and initialisms ¹⁰, and commonly used slang ¹¹. All these features were analyzed with respect to its applicability using the wisdom-of-the-crowd (WotC) approach [90], collecting ratings on each of their candidate lexical features from ten independent human raters in AMT [3]. In this work, each message classified will receive label 1 if positive, -1 if negative and 0 if neutral (in the case that VADER could not find any word of the dictionary associated in the message).

The validation process of the method consisted of the analysis of its prediction performance in four labeled dataset collected by authors, consisting of movie-reviews, Amazon product reviews, New York Times opinion news editorials/articles and tweets. VADER is available for download at <http://comp.social.gatech.edu/papers/>.

- **Happiness Index:**

Happiness Index [25] is a sentiment scale that uses the popular Affective Norms for English Words (ANEW) [11]. ANEW is a collection of 1,034 words commonly used associated with their affective dimensions of valence, arousal, and dominance. Happiness Index was constructed based on the ANEW terms and has scores for a given text between 1 and 9, indicating the amount of happiness existing in the text. The authors calculated the frequency that each word from the ANEW appears in the text and then computed a weighted average of the valence of the ANEW study words. The validation of the Happiness Index score is based on examples. In particular, the authors applied it to a dataset of song lyrics, song titles, and blog sentences. They found that the happiness score for song lyrics had declined from 1961 to 2007, while the score for blog posts in the same period had increased.

In order to adapt Happiness Index for detecting polarity, in this work we consider any text that is classified with this method in the range of [1..5) to be negative and in the range of [5..9] to be positive.

- **AFINN:**

Created by [64], AFINN consist of a list with English words associated with a integer between minus five (negative) and plus five (positive). The first version of the list (AFINN-96 [63]) contains 1,468 words and phrases manually labeled

⁹http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_emoticons#Western

¹⁰http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_acronyms

¹¹<http://www.internetslang.com>

by the author and was built using tweets about the United Nation Climate Conference (COP15). The newest version (AFINN-111) was increased and consists of 2,477 words and phrases. This version was built using not only tweets but also words from the public domain Original Balanced Affective Word List ¹², internet slangs and acronyms (such as “WTF”, “LOL” and “ROFL”) from Urban Dictionary ¹³, The Compass DeRose Guide to Emotion Words ¹⁴ and the Microsoft Web n-gram similarity Web service (“Clustering words based on context similarity” ¹⁵). Author explain that the word list to have a bias towards negative words (68%), and compares it to OpinionFinder’s bias (64%).

AFINN-111 was compared to ANEW, General Inquirer, OpinionFinder and SentiStrength in a dataset with 1,000 tweets labeled with AMT and collected by Alan Mislove for the Twitter-Mood “Pulse of Nation” ¹⁶ study [6].

In this work, we used AFINN-111 version that is available for download at http://www2.imm.dtu.dk/pubdb/views/publication_details.php?id=6010.

- **Semantic Orientation CALculator (SO-CAL):**

SO-CAL [92] is a dictionary-based method proposed to classify the polarity of texts taking into consideration the semantic orientation (SO) of words. Determine the semantic orientation of a word consists of label it as positive or negative towards a particular subject matter and also rate the strength of this polarity. This method uses dictionaries of words annotated with their semantic orientation (polarity and strength), and incorporates intensification and negation.

The method first extract of sentiment-bearing words (e.g.: adjectives, verbs, nouns, and adverbs) and then use these words to calculate semantic orientation, taking into account valence shifters (intensifiers, downtoners, negation and irrealis markers). Authors explain that adjectives have been used in sentiment analysis as the primary source of subjective content in a document. They also say that, generally, the semantic orientation of a text is the combined effect of the adjectives or relevant words found within, based upon a dictionary of word scores. SO-CAL was built using a dataset with 400 reviews collected from Epinions ¹⁷ that includes books, cars, computers, cookware, hotels, movies, music, and phones reviews.

¹²<http://www.sci.sdsu.edu/CAL/wordlist/origwordlist.html>

¹³<http://www.urbandictionary.com/>

¹⁴<http://www.derose.net/steve/resources/emotionwords/ewords.html>

¹⁵<http://web-ngram.research.microsoft.com/similarity/>

¹⁶<http://www.ccs.neu.edu/home/amislove/twittermood/>

¹⁷www.epinions.com

SO-CAL was compared with other dictionaries (manually and automatically created) such as OpinionFinder MPQA, General Inquirer, SentiWordNet, Maryland Dictionary [55] and with a previous version of the method [91].

The SO-CAL version used in this work was kindly sent to us by authors.

- **Umigon:**

Umigon [44] belongs to the family of lexicon-based method and was proposed to detect sentiments on tweets and also indicates subjectivity markers. The method classifies tweets in 4 steps: (i) Detection of semantic features using onomatopoeias, exclamations such as “yeaaaaaaaaah” and emoticons; (ii) Hashtag evaluation with the use of techniques for decomposing hashtags like “#greatstuff” and “#notveryexciting”; (iii) Decomposition in n-grams (up to 4-grams); and (iv) Post-processing. In the last step, a series of heuristics that were defined using the techniques used in previous steps are applied in order to output a single polarity. Lists were created for positive, negative, strengthen and negation words, each one with different heuristics for classification.

The method was evaluated in a semantic evaluation task proposed by SemEval2013¹⁸ with a dataset of 3,813 tweets labeled as positive, negative or neutral. Umigon was also compared with Sentiment140 Lexicon.

Umigon is an open source method and available for download at <https://github.com/seinecle/Umigon> in the version 2.0.

The definition of psychometric scales comes from psychology and refers to a set of techniques used to measure human behaviors. Psychometric scales are commonly applied in the form of questionnaires (psychological tests) where interviewed people express their opinion, usually in the form of scores, associated with a feeling about a specific context. Such questionnaires are previously scientifically tested by a medical society in order to prove their efficiency in detecting human behaviors [41].

In this work, we used one method that relies on a psychometric scale-based approach:

- **PANAS-t:**

PANAS-t is a lexical method proposed in a previous work [32] to detect mood fluctuations of users on Twitter. The method consists of an adapted version of the psychometric scale Positive Affect Negative Affect Scale (PANAS [100]) extended version (PANAS-ex [101]), which is a well-known method in psychology.

¹⁸<https://www.cs.york.ac.uk/semeval-2013/>

The definition of psychometric scales come from psychology and refers to a set of techniques used to measure human behaviors. Psychometric scales are commonly applied in the form of questionnaires (psychological tests) where interviewed expose their opinion, usually in the form of scores, associated with a feeling about a specific context. Such questionnaires are previously scientific tested by a medical society in order to prove its efficiency in detecting human behaviors [41].

The PANAS-t is based on a set of words associated with eleven moods: joviality, assurance, serenity, surprise, fear, sadness, guilt, hostility, shyness, fatigue, and attentiveness. This method was designed to track any increase or decrease in sentiments over time. The method was evaluated using a large dataset consisting of global events filtered from Twitter where sentiments related to them are easy to be assumed. Figures 2.2(a) and 2.2(b) show the sentiments calculated by PANAS-t on Twitter for the Samoa’s earthquake and for the Obama’s presidential inauguration, in 2009. As we can see, users tended to use words associated with fear and sadness (considered negative by the method) for the first event, and words associated with self-assurance and joviality (considered positive by the method) in the second one. The original method only considers messages that contains the expressions “i am”, “feeling”, “me”, ”myself” and its variations. In this work, this restriction was removed since there are datasets where this kind of expressions may not appear. PANAS-t assumes joviality, assurance, serenity, and surprise to be positive affect, fear, sadness, guilt, hostility, shyness, and fatigue to be negative affect, and attentiveness to be neutral.

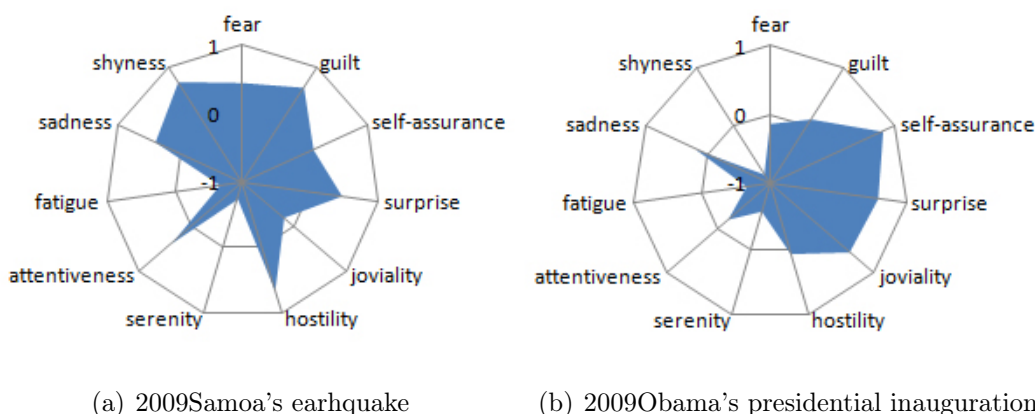


Figure 2.2. PANAS-t evaluation on two global events filtered from Twitter

A few studies have been adapting PANAS-ex in order to measure human affective states in social media [17, 18], not only as a lexical-based method but also as a training corpus for a supervised method.

2.3.2.2 Corpus-based approach

Differently of the dictionary-based approach, that typically use synsets and hierarchies to acquire opinion words, corpus-based approach often use a double propagation among opinion words and the items they modify. In other words, these methods depend on syntactic patterns that occur together along with a seed list of opinion words to find other opinion words in a large corpus [1]. This approach use conventions or connectives (e.g.: AND, OR, BUT, etc) to identify opinion words.

The corpus-based approach is performed using statistical or semantic approach, as described next:

- **Statistical approach:** Corpus-based oriented methods can use statistical techniques to the task of find co-occurrence patterns or seed opinion words. As proposed by [47], this could be done by deriving posterior polarities using the co-occurrence of adjectives in a corpus, so, the polarity of a word could be identified by studying the occurrence frequency of a word another text [78].
- **Semantic Approach:** This approach represent methods that extract semantic features associated with specific sentiments to detect polarity in documents. Features consist of semantic concepts (eg.: person, company, etc.) that represent entities (eg.: Steve Jobs, Vodafone, etc.) extracted from documents [80]. The idea behind this approach is that certain entities and concepts could have a consistent correlation with positive or negative polarities.

This approach is often used when we want to find domain and context specific opinion words and domain dependent orientations (positive, negative or neutral). However, the main disadvantage of this approach (and also the dictionary-based approach) is in the fact that is hard to prepare a huge corpus to cover all words.

In this work, we used two methods that rely on corpus-based approach:

- **LIWC:**

LIWC (Linguistic Inquiry and Word Count) [93] is a text analysis tool that evaluates emotional, cognitive, and structural components of a given text based on the use of a dictionary containing words and their classified categories. In addition to detecting positive and negative affects in a given text, LIWC provides other sets of sentiment categories. For example, the word "agree" belongs to the following word categories: assent, affective, positive emotion, positive feeling, and cognitive process. In this work, we will consider messages that obtained greater

positive affect score than negative affect score as positive, less positive affect score than negative affect score as negative, and neutral otherwise.

The LIWC software is commercial and provides optimization options such as allowing users to include customized dictionaries instead of the standard ones. For this work, we used the LIWC2007 version and its English dictionary, which is the most current version and contains labels for more than 4,500 words and 100 word categories. LIWC is available at <http://www.liwc.net/>. In order to measure polarity, we examined the relative rate of positive and negative affects in the feeling categories.

- **SenticNet:**

SenticNet [14] is a method of opinion mining and sentiment analysis that explores Web semantic techniques. The goal of SenticNet is to infer the polarity of common sense concepts from natural language text at a semantic level, rather than at the syntactic level. The method uses Natural Language Processing (NLP) techniques to create a polarity for nearly 14,000 concepts. For instance, to interpret a message "Boring, it's Monday morning", SenticNet first tries to identify concepts, which are "boring" and "Monday morning" in this case. Then it gives polarity score to each concept, in this case, -0.383 for "boring", and +0.228 for "Monday morning". The resulting sentiment score of SenticNet for this example is -0.077, which is the average of these values. In this work, we will consider scores less than zero as negative, equals to zero as neutral and greater than zero as positive. SenticNet was tested and evaluated as a tool to measure the level of polarity in opinions of patients about the National Health Service in England [13]. The authors also tested SenticNet with data from LiveJournal blogs, where posts were labeled by the authors with over 130 moods, then categorized as either positive or negative [77, 87].

We use SenticNet version 2.0, which is available at <http://sentic.net/>.

2.3.3 Hybrid Approaches

In hybrid techniques both combination of machine learning and lexicon base approaches are used [16]. There are many sentiment analysis methods that combines lexical and learning techniques. Researchers often use this type of strategy in order obtain the best of both worlds (ie.: accuracy as well as macroF1) and consequently improve the performance of a classifier.

In this work, we used five methods that relies on hybrid approach for sentiment analysis:

- **SentiWordNet:**

SentiWordNet [26] is a tool that is widely used in opinion mining, and is based on an English lexical dictionary called WordNet [52]. This method groups adjectives, nouns, verbs and other grammatical classes into synonym sets called synsets using a semi-supervised learning step. SentiWordNet associates three scores with synset from the WordNet dictionary to indicate the sentiment of the text: positive, negative, and objective (neutral). The scores, which are in the values of [0, 1] and add up to 1, are obtained using a semi-supervised machine learning method. For example, suppose that a given synset $s = [bad, wicked, terrible]$ has been extracted from a tweet. SentiWordNet then will give scores of 0.0 for positive, 0.850 for negative, and 0.150 for objective sentiments, respectively. In this work, we will consider scores less than zero as negative, equals to zero as neutral and greater than zero as positive

In this work, we used SentiWordNet version 3.0, which is available at <http://sentiwordnet.isti.cnr.it/>. To assign polarity based on this method, we considered the average scores of all associated synsets of a given text and consider it to be positive, if the average score of the positive affect is greater than that of the negative affect. Scores from objective sentiment were not used in determining polarity.

- **Sentiment140 Lexicon:**

Sentiment140 Lexicon [57] is a dictionary of words with associations to positive and negative sentiments. The dictionary of Sentiment140 Lexicon consists of up to 66,000 unigrams (single words), 677,000 bigrams (two-word sequence) and 480,000 of unigram–unigram pair, unigram–bigram pair, bigram–unigram pair, or a bigram–bigram pair and was built using a SVM classifier that analyzed features such as number and categories of emoticons and sum of the sentiment scores for all tokens (calculated with lexicons). This combinations were extracted from tweets from Stanford Twitter Corpus [29]. In this work, each message classified will receive label 1 if positive, -1 if negative and 0 if neutral (in the case that Sentiment140 Lexicon could not find any word of the dictionary associated in the message).

We used the Sentiment140 Lexicon version 0.1, available at <http://www.saifmohammad.com/WebPages/ResearchInterests.html>.

- **SentiStrength:**

The most comprehensive work [94] consists of a lexicon dictionary with labels annotated by humans and improved with the use of many machine learning strategies, including simple logistic regression, SVM, J48 classification tree, JRip rule-based classifier, SVM regression, AdaBoost, Decision Table, Multilayer Perception, and Naïve Bayes. The core classification of this work relies on the set of words in the LIWC dictionary [93], and the authors expanded this baseline by adding new features for the OSN context. The features added include a list of negative and positive words, a list of booster words to strengthen (e.g., “very”) or weaken (e.g., “somewhat”) sentiments, a list of emoticons, and the use of repeated punctuation (e.g., “Cool!!!!”) to strengthen sentiments. For evaluation, the authors used labeled text messages from six different Web 2.0 sources, including MySpace, Twitter, Digg, BBC Forum, Runners World Forum, and YouTube Comments.

SentiStrength classify positive (from 1 to 5) and negative (from -1 to -5) sentiment strength separately as the default setup of the method, used unless binary (positive/negative), trinary (positive/negative/neutral) or scale (-4 to +4) is set. Since we would like to evaluate methods including in neutral messages, in this work we will consider the trinary classification. This mode receive a message as input and outputs three values corresponding to the positivity, negativity and neutral score. For example, for the message “I love you” the result in the trinary mode would be 3 -1 1, this is: (+ve classification) (-ve classification) (trinary classification). So, the trinary classification is the final polarity of that instance.

In this work, we used SentiStrength version 2.0, which is available at <http://sentistrength.wlv.ac.uk/Download>.

- **OpinionFinder:**

OpinionFinder is a system that performs subjectivity analysis, automatically identifying when opinions, sentiments, speculations, and other private states are present in text [103]. The tool is considered as a hybrid approach since it performs subjectivity analysis through a framework with lexical analysis former and a machine learning approach latter. The subjective analysis of OpinionFinder has four components: (i) Naïve Bayes classifier that distinguishes between subjective and objective sentence; (ii) Identification of speech events (e.g., “said”, “according to”) and direct subjective expressions (e.g., “fears”, “is happy”); (iii) Opinion source identification (the source of a speech event is the speaker; the source of a

subjective expression is the experience of the private state) using MPQA Opinion Corpus ¹⁹ as features source to training; and (iv) Sentiment expression classification. The last component, consists of two classifiers to identify words with positive or negative sentiments trained with BoosTexter [83] and MPQA Opinion Corpus. The first classifier focuses on identifying sentiment expressions and the second classifier takes the sentiment expressions and identifies those that are positive and negative.

In this work, we used OpinionFinder version 2.0, which is available at http://mpqa.cs.pitt.edu/opinionfinder/opinionfinder_2.

- **SANN:**

The fifth and last hybrid method considered in this study is called Sentiment-aware Narest Neighbor Model (SANN). SANN was proposed by [70] with the purpose of infer additional user ratings by performing sentiment analysis (SA) of user comments and integrating its output in a nearest neighbor (NN) model. The classifier uses the MPQA polarity lexicon and can deal with negation, intensifiers, and polarity shifters. SANN is considered as a hybrid method since it was built using dictionary-based methods and specifically on an extension of the rule-based unsupervised sentiment classifier proposed on a previous study [69]

Table 2.2 and 2.3 present an overview of previous discussed methods, providing a brief description of each one as well as their outputs (e.g. -1, 0, 1, meaning negative, neutral, and positive, respectively), the datasets they used to validate and finally, the baseline methods used for comparison. The methods are organized in chronological order to allow a better overview of the existing efforts along the years. We can note that the methods generate different outputs formats. We colored as blue the positive outputs, as black the neutral ones, and as red those that are negative.

In the next chapter, we present dataset considered in this study for our experimental analysis.

¹⁹The MPQA Opinion Corpus is available at <http://nrrc.mitre.org/NRRC/publications.htm>

Table 2.2. Overview of the sentence-level methods available in the literature (table continues).

| Nome | Description | Output | Validation | Compared To |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Emoticons | Messages containing pos/neg emoticons are pos/neg. Messages without emoticons are not classified. | -1, 1 | - | - |
| Opinion Lexicon [37] | Focus on product reviews. Built a lexicon to predict polarity of product features phrases that are summarized to provide an overall score to it. | Negative, Positive | Product reviews from Amazon and CNet | - |
| Opinion Finder (MPQA) [104] [105] | Performs subjectivity analysis through a framework with lexical analysis former and a machine learning approach latter. | Negative, Neutral, Positive | MPQA [102] | Compared to itself in different versions. |
| Happiness Index [25] | Quantifies happiness levels for large-scale texts like lyrics and blogs. Uses ANEW [11] to rank the documents. | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 | Lyrics, blogs, STUmessages ²⁰ , British National Corpus ²¹ | - |
| SentiWordNet [26] [5] | Construction of a lexical resource based on WordNet [52]. Authors grouped adjectives, nouns, etc in synonym sets (synsets) and associated polarity scores (positive, negative and neutral) for each one. | [-1..0), 0, (0..1] | - | General Inquirer (GI)[88] |
| LIWC [93] | Commercial tool to evaluate emotional, cognitive, and structural components of a given text. | negEmo, posEmo | - | - |
| SenticNet [14] | Uses dimensionality reduction to infer the polarity of common sense concepts and hence provide a public resource for mining opinions from natural language text at a semantic, rather than just syntactic level. | [-1..0), 0, (0..1] | Patient opinions | SentiStrength [94] |
| AFINN [64] | Twitter based sentiment lexicon that includes internet slangs and obscene words. | [-5..), -1..1, (..5] | Twitter [7] | OpinionFinder [104], ANEW [11], GI [88] and SentiStrength [94] |
| SO-CAL [92] | Creates lexicon with unigrams and multi-grams hand ranked with scale +5 (strongly positive) to -5 (strongly negative). Includes part of speech processing, negation and intensifiers. | [<0), 0, (>0] | Epinion [91], MPQA[102], Myspace[94], | MPQA[102], GI[88], SentiWordNet [26], "Maryland" Dict. [55], Google Generated Dict. [91] |
| Emoticons DS (Distant Supervision)[34] | Creates a scored lexicon based on a large dataset of tweets. Based on the frequency each term occurrence with positive or negative emotions. | -1, 1 | Unlabeled Twitter data [15] | - |
| NRC Hashtag [54] | Builds a lexicon dictionary using a Distant Supervised. Used hashtag to classify tweet (i.e #joy, #sadness, etc). Then, it verifies the occurrence of each specific n-gram in that emotion. | sadness, anger, fear, disgust, anticipation, surprise, joy, trust | Twitter (SemEval-2007 Affective Text Corpus) [89] | - |
| Pattern.en [22] | Python Programming Package (toolkit) to deal with NLP, web mining and Sentiment Analysis. | [-1..0), 0.1, (0.1..1] | Product reviews, but the source was not specified | - |

Table 2.3. Overview of the sentence-level methods available in the literature.

| Nome | Description | Output | Validation | Compared To |
|------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| SASA [99] | Based on the statistical model obtained from the classifier Naïve Bayes on unigram features. It also explores emoticons and exclamations. | Negative, Neutral, Unsure, Positive | Political tweets labeled with AMT | - |
| PANAS-t [32] | Adapted version (PANAS) Positive Affect Negative Affect Scale [100], well-known method in psychology with a large set of words associated with eleven moods. | fear, sadness, guilt, hostility, shyness, fatigue, attentiveness, joviality, assurance, serenity, surprise | Unlabeled global events data from Twitter [15] | - |
| EmoLex [56] | General sentiment lexicon crowdsourcing supported. Each entry lists the association of a token with 8 basic sentiments defined by [72]. Includes unigrams and bigrams from Macquarie Thesaurus, General Iquirer and WordNet. | sadness, anger, fear, disgust, anticipation, surprise, joy, trust | - | Compared with existing gold standard data but it was not specified |
| SANN [70] | Infer additional reviews user ratings by performing sentiment analysis of user comments and integrating its output in a Nearest Neighbor model. | neg, neu, pos | TED Talks | Comparison with other multimedia recommendation approaches. |
| Sentiment140 Lexicon [57] | Creation of a lexicon dictionary in a similar way to [54] and a SVM Classifier with features like: number and categories of emoticons, sum of the sentiment scores for all tokens (calculated with lexicons), etc. | Negative, Neutral, Positive | Twitter and SMS from Semeval 2013-task 2 [61]. | Other Semeval 2013-task 2 approaches |
| SentiStrength [94] | Lexicon dictionary annotated by humans and improved with the use of Machine Learning. | [-5..) ,-1..1, (..5] | Twitter, Youtube, Digg, Myspace, BBC Forums and Runners World. | The best of nine Machine Learning techniques for each test. |
| Stanford Recursive Deep Model [86] | Proposes a model called Recursive Neural Tensor Network that processes all sentences dealing with their structures and compute the interactions among them. | very negative, negative, neutral, positive, very positive | Movie Reviews [66] | Naïve Bayes and SVM's with bag of words features and bag of bigram features. |
| Umigon [44] | Disambiguated tweets using lexicon and heuristics. | Negative, Neutral, Positive | Twitter and SMS from Semeval 2013-task 2 [61]. | [57] |
| VADER [38] | Human-validated sentiment analysis method developed for Twitter and social media contexts. Created from a generalizable, valence-based, human-curated gold standard sentiment lexicon. | -1, 0, 1 | Twitter, Movie Reviews, Technical Product Reviews, NYT User's Opinions. | (GI)[88], LIWC, [93], SentiWordNet [26], ANEW [11], SenticNet [14] and some Machine Learning Approaches. |

Chapter 3

Datasets

To make the comparison among methods possible, we considered several datasets of many domains from Web. In this study, we employed labeled and unlabeled dataset, which will be described next.

3.1 Unlabeled data: Near-complete Twitter logs

The first set of dataset is a near-complete log of Twitter messages posted by all users from March 2006 to August 2009 [15]. This dataset contains 54 million users who had 1.9 billion follow links among themselves and posted 1.7 billion tweets over the course of 3.5 years. This dataset is appropriate for the purpose of this work, as it contains all users who set their account publicly available (excluding those users who set their accounts private) and their tweets, which is not based on sampling and hence alleviates any sampling bias. Additionally, this dataset allows us to study the reactions to noteworthy past events and evaluate our methods on data from real scenarios.

We chose six events covered by Twitter users¹. These events, summarized in Table 3.1, span topics related to tragedies, product and movie releases, politics, health and sports events. To extract tweets relevant to these events, we first identified the sets of keywords describing the topics by consulting news websites, blogs, Wikipedia, and informed individuals. Given our selected list of keywords, we identified the topics by searching for keywords in the tweet dataset. This process is very similar to the way in which mining and monitoring tools to crawl data about specific topics.

We limited the duration of each event because popular keywords are typically hijacked by spammers after a certain amount of time. Table 3.1 displays the keywords

¹Top Twitter trends at <http://tinyurl.com/yb4965e>

Table 3.1. Summary information of the six major topics events

| Topic | Period | Keywords | #Messages |
|--------------|---------------|---|-----------|
| AirFrance | 06.01–06.2009 | victims, passengers, a330, 447, crash, airplane, airfrance. | 10,000 |
| 2008US-Elect | 11.02–06.2008 | voting, vote, candidate, campaign, mccain, democrat*, republican*, obama, bush. | 10,000 |
| 2008Olympics | 08.06–26.2008 | olympics, medal*, china, beijing, sports, peking, sponsor. | 10,000 |
| Susan Boyle | 04.11–16.2009 | susan boyle, I dreamed a dream, britain’s got talent, les miserables. | 10,000 |
| H1N1 | 06.09–26.2009 | outbreak, virus, influenza, pandemi*, h1n1, swine, world health organization. | 10,000 |
| Harry-Potter | 07.13–17.2009 | harry potter, half-blood prince, rowling. | 10,000 |

used and the total number of tweets used in this study for each topic. The first column contains a short name for the event, which we use to refer to them in the rest of the paper. While the table does not show the ground truth sentiment of the six events, we can utilize these events to compare the predicted sentiments across different methods.

3.2 Labeled data: Multi-domain logs

The second set of datasets consists of sets of messages labeled as positive, negative or neutral (some datasets does not include this polarity), with a total of 21 labeled subsets. Yelp is a business review service where users give ratings and write reviews about businesses and services. These information help other Yelp users to evaluate a business or a service and make a choice. From the Yelp Challenge Dataset, available in [109], we filtered five thousand reviews for these businesses from the greater Phoenix, AZ metropolitan area. Since each review comes with a star rating given by users in the moment they evaluate some place, we could use this score to infer the sentiment of that review. Thus, we would be able to label the reviews in negative (1 star) or positive (5 stars). For example, for the review “I really enjoy this place, they have the best hamburger in the world!” was given a 5 star rating, so we considered it as a positive message.

The Stanford Twitter Corpus is a labeled dataset of tweets collected in [29]. Authors labeled a set of 177 negative tweets and 182 positive tweets extracted from the Twitter API. Tweets was collected searching for specific queries such as companies (AIG, AT&T), people (Bobby Flay, Warren Buffet) and consumer products (Kindle2, iPhone, etc.).

The third dataset is six sets of messages labeled as positive and negative by humans, and was made available in the SentiStrength research [94]. This dataset include a wide range of social web texts from: MySpace, Twitter, Digg, BBC forum, Runners World forum, and YouTube comments. Each line of this dataset consists of

a message and its positive and negative score. In order to have a single score that summarizes both, we considered the message as positive if its positive score is higher than the negative score, negative if its negative score is higher than the positive score, and neutral if the scores are equal.

The fourth dataset consists of sentiment judgment from the first 2008 U.S. Presidential debate collected from Twitter by [23]. Authors labeled all 3,238 tweets collected with Amazon Mechanical Turk ² as positive, negative, mixed (tweets included those that contained both positive and negative components) and other (a category included to catch non-evaluative statements or questions). For the purpose of this work, we filtered 750 positive and 750 negative tweets.

The fifth dataset is a set of movie reviews of different categories written before 2002 collected by [66]. All reviews were labeled as positive or negative based on the number of stars or some numerical value that indicates the acceptance rate of the movie.

The sixth dataset, collected by [38] and used by authors to validate the VADER method, consists of labeled messages from Twitter’s public timeline, sentence-level snippets from New York Times opinion news editorials/articles, snippets of movie reviews from Rotten Tomatoes ³ and customer reviews about different products on Amazon.

Another labeled dataset considered in this study consists of comments from TED Talks [70]. TED ⁴ is a popular online repository of public talks and user-contributed material. The next four set of datasets consist of random ([2, 62]) and specific topics’ ([82]) tweets, and also tweets collected by the SemEval 2013 Task-2 [61] posted on the online social network.

Finally, from our near-complete Twitter logs, we also built a “tricky dataset” consisting of messages containing sarcastic and ironic content. This dataset consists of 150 tweets with the hashtag “#sarcasm” and 150 tweets with the hashtag “#irony” filtered from [15]. All tweets were manually inspected in order to filter only those with positive words contrasted in a negative situation.

Tables 3.2 and 3.3 summarize the main characteristics of 21 datasets such as number of messages, the average number of words found in all messages in each dataset. It also defines a simpler nomenclature that will be used in the remainder of this paper. The table also presents the methodology employed in the classification. Human labeling was implemented in almost all datasets, usually done with the use of non-expert reviewers. Two datasets, Reviews_I and YELP, rely on five stars rates, in which users

²www.mturk.com

³www.rottentomatoes.com

⁴<http://ted.com>

rate and provide a comment about a content (e.g. a movie or an establishment).

Amazon Mechanical Turk Labeling (AMT) was used in seven out of 21 datasets, while volunteers and other strategies that involve non-expert evaluators were used in ten datasets. Usually, an agreement strategy (i.e. majority voting) is applied to ensure that, in the end, each sentence has the correct polarity assigned to it. The number of annotators used to build the datasets is also shown in tables. Tweets_DBT was the unique dataset that was built with the use of AMT Labeling plus Expert validation. They selected 200 random tweets to be classified by experts and compared with AMT results to ensure accurate ratings. We note that the Tweets_Semeval dataset was provided as a list of Twitter IDs, due to the Twitter policies related to data sharing. When we crawled these tweets we could not access a small part of them as they were deleted. To avoid these sharing problems, we plan to release all gold standard datasets in a request basis, which is in agreement with Twitter policies.

In order to assess the extent to which these datasets are trustful, we used a similar strategy used by Tweets_DBT. Our goal is not to redo all the human evaluation these efforts already did, but simple to inspect a small sample of them to infer our level of agreement with our gold standard data. We random select 1% of all sentences to be evaluated by experts (collaborators of this study) as an attempt to asses if these gold standard data are really trustful. It is important to mention that we do not have access to the instructions provided by the authors and a small amount of the data could not be evaluated and were discarded. For example, this manual inspection unveiled a few sentences in other idioms different than English, in the Tweets_STA and TED datasets, which were discarded. We also attempted to identify the messages that were suspect to be in different languages in the rest of the datasets. Then we manually inspected the suspected ones and removed those that are not in English.

Column R from the table exhibits the agreement of each dataset in our own evaluation. After a close look in the cases we disagree with the evaluations in the Gold standard, we understand that other interpretations could be given to the text, finding cases of sentences with mixed polarity. Some of then are strongly linked to context and very hard to evaluate. Some NYT comments, for instance, are directly related to the news they were inserted to. We can also note that some of the datasets do not contain neutral messages. This might be a characteristic of the data or even a result of how annotators were instructed to label their pieces of text. Most of the cases of disagreement involve neutral messages, messages in languages other than English, or even messages with specific contexts (e.g.: Tweets_DBT). Thus, we considered these cases as well as the amount of disagreement we had with the gold standard data as reasonable and expected. Since the datasets Irony and Sarcasm were built by us, they

Table 3.2. Labeled datasets (table continuous).

| Dataset | Nomenclature | # Msgs | # Pos | # Neg | # Neu | Average # of phrases | Average # of words | Annotat. Expertise | # of Annotat. | R (%) |
|---|---------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Comments (BBC) [94] | Comments_BBC | 1,000 | 99 | 653 | 248 | 3,98 | 64,39 | Non Expert | 3 | 87 |
| Comments (Digg) [94] | Comments_Digg | 1,077 | 210 | 572 | 295 | 2,50 | 33,97 | Non Expert | 3 | 88 |
| Comments (NYT) [38] | Comments_NYT | 5,190 | 2,204 | 2,742 | 244 | 1,01 | 17,76 | AMT | 20 | 88 |
| Comments (TED) [70] | Comments_TED | 839 | 318 | 409 | 112 | 1 | 16,95 | Non Expert | 6 | 82 |
| Comments (Youtube) [94] | Comments_YTB | 3,407 | 1,665 | 767 | 975 | 1,78 | 17,68 | Non Expert | 3 | 90 |
| Movie reviews [66] | Reviews_I | 10,662 | 5,331 | 5,331 | - | 1,15 | 18,99 | User Rating | - | 66 |
| Movie reviews [38] | Reviews_II | 10,605 | 5,242 | 5,326 | 37 | 1,12 | 19,33 | AMT | 20 | 97 |
| Myspace posts [94] | Myspace | 1,041 | 702 | 132 | 207 | 2,22 | 21,12 | Non Expert | 3 | 91 |
| Product reviews [38] | Amazon | 3,708 | 2,128 | 1,482 | 98 | 1,03 | 16,59 | AMT | 20 | 94 |
| Tweets (Political debate) [23] | Tweets_DBT | 1,488 | 741 | 747 | - | 1 | 13,82 | AMT + Expert | Undef. | 60 |
| Tweets (Irony) (Labeled by us) | Irony | 100 | 38 | 43 | 19 | 1,01 | 17,44 | Expert | 3 | - |

were not evaluated in this table.

Finally, we included as part of our gold standard data two small datasets containing tweets with the hashtag #sarcasm and #irony. These tweets were obtained as a random sample from a one-year dataset obtained in 2014 that contains a sample of 1% of all tweets produced in that period. These datasets were then labeled by two of us, considered as experts in the topic. A third evaluator was used in cases of disagreement.

In the next section, we introduce the methodology of the work presented in this study.

Table 3.3. Labeled datasets.

| Dataset | Nomeclature | # Msgs | # Pos | # Neg | # Neu | Average # of phrases | Average # of words | Annotat. Expertise | # of Annotat. | R (%) |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|----------|
| Tweets (Sarcasm) (Labeled by us) | Sarcasm | 100 | 38 | 38 | 24 | 1 | 15,55 | Expert | 3 | - |
| Tweets (Random) [94] | Tweets_RND_I | 4,242 | 1,340 | 949 | 1,953 | 1,77 | 15,81 | Non Expert | 3 | 88 |
| Tweets (Random) [38] | Tweets_RND_II | 4,200 | 2,897 | 1,299 | 4 | 1,87 | 14,10 | AMT | 20 | 97 |
| Tweets (Random) [62] | Tweets_RND_III | 3,771 | 739 | 488 | 2,536 | 1,54 | 14,32 | AMT | 3 | 90 |
| Tweets (Random) [2] | Tweets_RND_IV | 500 | 139 | 119 | 222 | 1,90 | 15,44 | Expert | Undef. | 90 |
| Tweets (Specific domains w/ emot.) [29] | Tweets_STF | 359 | 182 | 177 | - | 1,0 | 15,1 | Non Expert | Undef. | 97 |
| Tweets (Specific topics) [82] | Tweets_SAN | 3,737 | 580 | 654 | 2,503 | 1,60 | 15,03 | Expert | 1 | 97 |
| Tweets (Semeval) (Task2) [61] | Tweets_Semeval | 6,087 | 2,223 | 837 | 3,027 | 1,86 | 20,05 | AMT | 5 | 100 |
| Runners World forum [94] | RW | 1,041 | 702 | 132 | 207 | 2,22 | 21,12 | Non Expert | 3 | 86 |
| Yelp Dataset [109] | YLP | 5,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | - | 1 | 131,44 | User Rating | - | 94 |

Chapter 4

Methodology

In this chapter, we present evaluation methodology for comparing and combining the 21 sentiment analysis methods.

4.1 Comparing Methods

Comparing methods in order to highlight its advantages, disadvantages and possible limitations is not a easy task since methods varies in many particulars. Therefore, we considered different metrics to analyze the prediction performance method, as illustrated by Figure

In this section, we describe measures to compare the performance of the 21 methods.

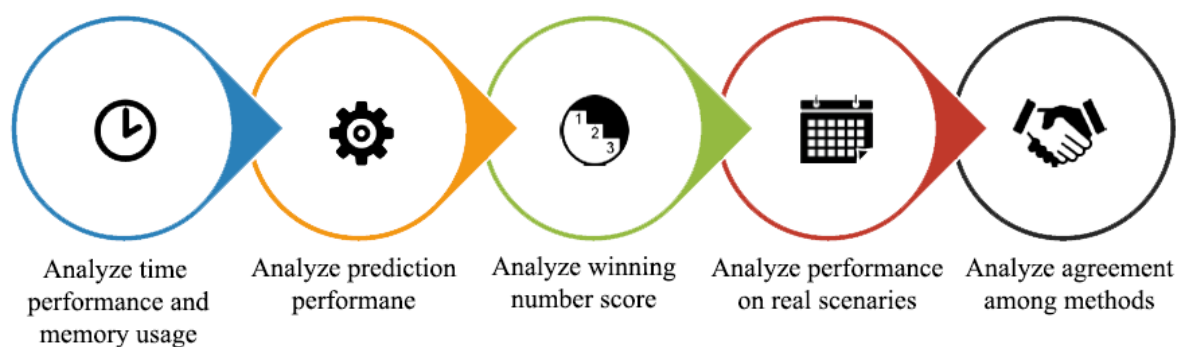


Figure 4.1. Methodology experiments illustrated by steps

4.1.1 Time Performance and Memory Usage

We would like to compare the time and memory usage performance of all methods in order to highlight their possible limitations when dealing with big datasets. This analysis is important since it can demonstrate, for example, which methods could be implemented in a mobile or in a real time applications, very needy environments nowadays.

To this analysis, we grouped unlabeled random tweets from our Twitter near-complete dataset in subsets of 10 thousand, 100 thousand, 1 million and 10 million sentences. The 21 methods were tested and compared among them in these subsets, allowing us to analyze the faster and slowly method, and also the method with less and high memory usage. All tests were executed on a Dell Desktop, with Intel(R) Xeon(R) Processor (2.53GHz) with 24 Cores, and 96 Gigabytes of RAM, in a Ubuntu version 12.04.3.

The results of this analysis will be presented in next chapters. Next, we introduce the prediction performance measure that will also be used to compare methods.

4.1.2 Prediction Performance

Considering the classification strategy when sentiment analysis results contain three classes, positive, neutral, and negative, we consider the following metrics:

| | | <i>Predicted</i> | | |
|---------------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|
| | | Positive | Neutral | Negative |
| <i>Actual</i> | Positive | a | b | c |
| | Neutral | d | e | f |
| | Negative | g | h | i |

Each letter in the above table represents the number of text instances which are actually in class X and predicted in class Y, where X;Y ∈ positive; neutral; negative. The recall (R) of a class X is the ratio of the number of users correctly classified to the number of instances in class X. Precision (P) of a class X is the ratio of the number of instances classified correctly to the total predicted as instances of class X. For example, the precision of negative class is computed as:

$$P(neg) = i / (c + f + i) \quad (4.1)$$

Its recall as:

$$R(neg) = i / (g + h + i) \quad (4.2)$$

And its $F1$ measure is the harmonic mean between both precision and recall. In this case:

$$F1(neg) = \frac{2P(neg) \cdot R(neg)}{P(neg) + R(neg)} \quad (4.3)$$

We also compute the overall accuracy as:

$$Acc = \frac{a + e + i}{a + b + c + d + e + f + g + h + i} \quad (4.4)$$

It considers equally important the correct classification of each piece of text, independently of the class, and basically measures the capability of the method to predict the correct input. A variation of $F1$, namely, macro- $F1$, is normally reported to evaluate classification effectiveness when the classes are unbalanced. Macro- $F1$ values are computed by first calculating $F1$ values for each class in isolation, as exemplified above for negative, and then averaging over all classes. Macro- $F1$ considers equally important the effectiveness in *each class*, independently of the relative size of the class. Thus, accuracy and Macro- $F1$ provide complementary assessments of the classification effectiveness. Macro- $F1$ is especially important when the class distribution is very skewed, to verify the capability of the method to perform well in the smaller classes.

The results of this analysis will be presented in next chapters. Next, we introduce the winning number measure that will also be used to compare methods about their prediction performance.

4.1.3 Winning Number

As we have a large number of combination among base methods, baselines and datasets, a global analysis of the performance of all these combinations is not an easy task. For this, we resort to a performance measure proposed in [74], called *winning number*. This measure tries to assess the most competitive methods among a series of candidates, given a large series of pre-defined tasks they have to perform. That is, the *winning number* of a method i in the context of a performance measure M , is given as:

$$S_i(M) = \sum_{j=1}^n \sum_{k=1}^n \mathbf{1}_{M_i(j) > M_k(j)} \quad (4.5)$$

Where k is different from i , j is the dataset index (21 datasets), i and k are the methods' index (21 methods), $M_i(j)$ is the performance of the i -th method on j -th

dataset in terms of measure M , and $\mathbf{1}_{M_i(j) > M_k(j)}$ is the indicator function:

$$\mathbf{1}_{M_i(j) > M_k(j)} = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } M_i(j) > M_k(j), \\ 0 & \text{otherwise.} \end{cases} \quad (4.6)$$

Thus, the larger $S_i(M)$ is, the better the i -th method performs compared to the others. In the next section, we introduce our initial efforts in combining all these 21 sentiment analysis methods.

The results of this analysis will be presented in next chapters. Next, we introduce the agreement measure that will also be used to compare methods.

4.1.4 Agreement Among Methods

In this study, we also would like to examine the degree to which different methods agree on the polarity of the content when they correctly classify polarity. For instance, when two or more methods detect sentiments in the same message (and this is the sentiment indicating by the ground truth) it is important to check whether these sentiments are the same. This analysis would strengthen the confidence in the polarity classification and can be done computing the intersections of polarity proportion given by each method.

In this analysis, each pair of method will be compared in relation to their output in the 21 labeled datasets and will receive a percentage that indicate what fraction of these sentences they agree. So, pair of methods with low percentage of agreement indicate that these methods did not match in the polarity classification in most of the sentences.

The results of this analysis will be presented in next chapters. Next, we introduce the polarity in global events measure that will also be used to compare methods.

4.1.5 Polarity in Global Events

Thus far, we have introduce measures of time performance, memory usage, prediction performance, winning number score and the agreement of the sentiment analysis methods. However, we would also like to analyze the 21 sentiment analysis on how polarity measured for each method varies across different global events filtered from our unlabeled Twitter dataset. With this analysis, we could show how methods behave in datasets related to real scenery, where no label is provided.

4.2 Combining Methods

Combining methods could be an important strategy to increase the prediction performances of sentiment analysis tasks because this task can group good qualities of many methods in one. This type of technique is already being used in other segments of Computer Science such as Search Engine [49, 79]. In this section, we aim to evaluate the viability of combining sentiment analysis methods with the final goal of maximizing results of prediction performance.

An intuitive way to combine methods for sentiment analysis is to assign as the polarity of a message the most frequent polarity detected by all methods; this method could be called Majority Voting Method. More specifically, this combined method works as follows:

1. Execute all methods on a chosen dataset;
2. Take the result of each method for each message from the dataset;
3. Check the most frequent polarity given by all methods for each message;
4. Assign the most frequent polarity as the final polarity of this message.

As we can note, this approach consists of applying a majority voting algorithm considering the hypothesis that when most methods agree in a polarity, this polarity should be the most likely to be the right one for a single message. In the remainder of this study, we named the Majority Voting Method as Combined I.

Chapter 5

Results and Discussions

In this chapter, we present comparison results for the 21 methods considered in this paper based on the 21 gold standard datasets considered. We highlight that comparing methods is a very complicated task, as these methods were developed with different goals. As most of the methods, we compare are public available in the Web or under request to the authors, they have been increasingly used as black box for any sort of task. We also present the results of prediction performance of the two combined methods proposed in this work.

5.1 Comparison Results

In order to understand the advantages, disadvantages, and limitations of the various sentiment analysis methods, we present comparison results among them. Next, we describe the results of the comparison in terms of the previous discussed metrics > time and memory usage performance, prediction performance, winning number, agreement and polarity in global events.

5.1.1 Time and Memory Usage Performance

In this section, we begin investigating which of the 21 methods have its execution time and memory usage performance affected when the volume of data input increases. As we said in previous chapters, this analysis is important due the increasing need to develop applications for mobile or Internet of Things (IoT) systems, which requires low memory usage and fast executions. As said in previous chapters, all tests were executed on a Dell Desktop, with Intel(R) Xeon(R) Processor (2.53GHz) with 24 Cores, and 96 Gigabytes of RAM, in a Ubuntu version 12.04.3. Table 5.1 and 5.2 shows the execution

Table 5.1. Execution time of all methods in files with increasing number of messages

| Method | Size of the input file | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| | 10,000 | 100,000 | 1,000,000 | 10,000,000 |
| SANN | 400.0000 | - | - | - |
| SO-CAL | 31.6333 | - | - | - |
| Stanford Deep Model | 8.5532 | 96.0000 | - | - |
| SentiStrength | 0.5375 | 0.5377 | 0.5370 | 0.5372 |
| Umigon | 0.2121 | 14.2167 | - | - |
| SentiWordNet | 0.0517 | 0.5860 | 7.3077 | 35.3408 |
| PANAS-t | 0.0194 | 0.0030 | 0.0262 | 0.3095 |
| SenticNet | 0.0102 | 0.1094 | 1.0728 | 10.3909 |
| SASA | 0.0009 | 0.0223 | 0.5185 | 5.3235 |
| VADER | 0.0006 | 0.0053 | 0.0399 | 0.4699 |
| OpinionFinder | 0.0006 | 0.0053 | - | - |
| Pattern.en | 0.0006 | 0.0053 | 6.8000 | 33.6667 |
| Emoticon DS | 0.0006 | 0.0053 | 0.0399 | 0.4699 |
| AFINN | 0.0006 | 0.0053 | 0.0399 | 0.4699 |
| Emoticons | 0.0003 | 0.0020 | 0.0192 | 0.1757 |
| NRC Hashtag | 0.0001 | 0.0007 | 0.0047 | 0.0414 |
| EmoLex | 0.0001 | 0.0004 | 0.0025 | 0.0212 |
| Sentiment140 | 0.0001 | 0.0030 | 0.0022 | 0.0192 |
| OpinionLexicon | 0.0000 | 0.0002 | 0.0017 | 0.0166 |
| LIWC | 0.0000 | 0.0031 | 0.0231 | 0.0000 |
| Happiness Index | 0.0000 | 0.0003 | 0.0026 | 0.0224 |

time and memory usage the datasets of 10 thousand, 100 thousand, 1 million and 10 million sentences.

We note that methods have varying degrees of execution time and memory usage performance. The method SANN and SO-CAL was not able to finish the execution in datasets bigger than 10 thousand sentences in time for this work. As well as Umigon and OpinionFinder that would not able to finish the execution on time in files bigger than 100 thousand sentences. Most methods have a constant memory usage, however, some methods achieved a prohibitive memory usage. It is the case of OpinionFinder, that use almost 24Gb of memory to execute a file with 100 thousand sentences.

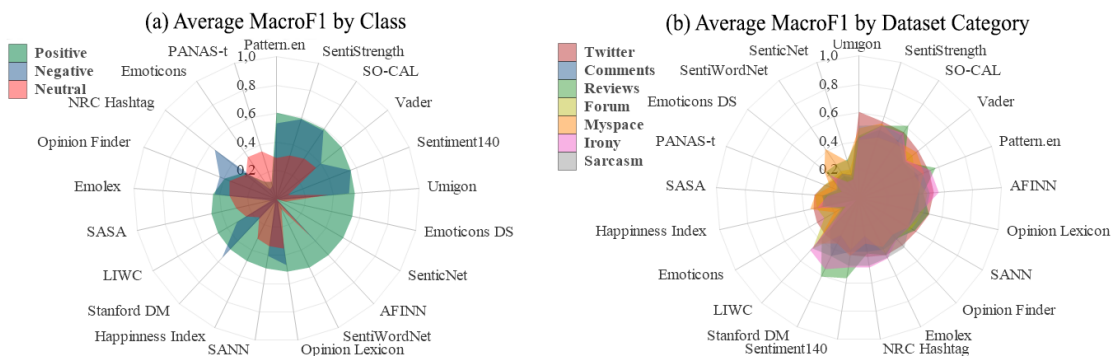
These results is crucial for the efficacy of each method, because it can limit the number of messages that can be computed. The execution time varied from one method to another. In the context of Twitter, recent statistics showed that a person tweets an average of 1.85 tweets per day in the social networks. Thus, 10,000 tweets might be a good representation of the content for this domain.

Next we present a comparative performance evaluation of each method in terms

Table 5.2. Memory usage of all methods in files with increasing number of messages

| Method | Size of the input file | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| | 10.000 | 100.000 | 1.000.000 | 10.000.000 |
| OpinionFinder | 9.6780 | 23.5080 | - | - |
| Umigon | 7.4750 | 8.9560 | - | - |
| SANN | 0.4000 | - | - | - |
| SASA | 0.2305 | 0.2507 | 0.2507 | 0.2507 |
| Pattern.en | 0.2305 | 0.2507 | 0.2507 | 0.2507 |
| Stanford Deep Model | 0.1359 | 0.1359 | - | - |
| SentiWordNet | 0.1007 | 0.1317 | 0.1317 | 0.1317 |
| SenticNet | 0.0597 | 0.0597 | 0.0597 | 0.0597 |
| LIWC | 0.0500 | 0.0500 | 0.2040 | 0.0000 |
| VADER | 0.0359 | 0.0359 | 0.0359 | 0.0359 |
| EmoLex | 0.0190 | 0.0190 | 0.0190 | 0.0190 |
| Sentiment140 | 0.0128 | 0.0129 | 0.0128 | 0.0128 |
| NRC Hashtag | 0.0090 | 0.0090 | 0.0090 | 0.0090 |
| Happiness Index | 0.0061 | 0.0061 | 0.0061 | 0.0061 |
| SentiStrength | 0.0057 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 | 0.0057 |
| SO-CAL | 0.0046 | - | - | - |
| Emoticon DS | 0.0046 | 0.0046 | 0.0046 | 0.0046 |
| AFINN | 0.0046 | 0.0046 | 0.0046 | 0.0046 |
| PANAS-t | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 | 0.0042 |
| Emoticons | 0.0028 | 0.0028 | 0.0028 | 0.0029 |
| OpinionLexicon | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 | 0.0024 |

of correctly predicting polarity for the 21 methods.

**Figure 5.1.** Average Macro-F1 by class of all methods

5.1.2 Prediction Performance

We start the analysis of our experiments by comparing the results of all metrics discussed previously for all labeled datasets. First, we note that existing methods varied widely in their prediction. This suggests that the same social media text could be interpreted very differently depending on the choice of a sentiment method. A few methods obtain worst results than a random method (i.e. a method that would randomly chooses among positive, neutral, or negative as output). This usually happened when a method is biased towards one or more classes. As example, emoticons showed to be a good method for detecting positive and negative messages when the input data has an emoticon. However, it considers most of the instances as neutral, leading to a bad performance for most of the datasets. However, we note that this bias can be used to construct ensemble approaches. For example, when emoticons position itself towards a positive or negative classification, it should be highly considered as it is usually correct. This can clearly be extended to other methods which showed a similar kind of bias.

We start the analysis of our experiments by comparing the results of all metrics discussed previously for all datasets. We selected some of these results to help us summarize our main findings (we point the reader to the complete material with the results of all methods in the 21 labeled datasets, available on Appendix A). Table 5.3 and 5.4 show the results of accuracy, precision, recall and F1 by class and general macroF1 for four of all the datasets. These tables also present the results of the combined method that will be described in next chapters.

First of all, is important to highlight that some datasets do not have neutral messages. In this case, the calculation of the MacroF1 metrics will consider the only the two remaining classes, positive and negative. We begin the analysis observing that in terms of accuracy and Macro-F1, there is no single method that always achieves the best prediction performance for different datasets, which is similar to the well-known “no-free lunch theorems” [106]. This suggests that at least a preliminary investigation should be performed when sentiment analysis is used in a new dataset in order to guarantee a reasonable prediction performance. As example, Pattern.en works well for Tweets_STF, appearing among the top 3 methods, but it presented poor prediction performance for Comments_YTB.

In a second finding, showed in Figure 5.1, we can see that most methods are more accurate in correctly classifying positive than negative text, suggesting that methods can lead to bias in their analysis towards positivity. Neutral showed to be even harder to be detected by most of them. Recent efforts show that human language have a

Table 5.3. Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comments _YTB | AFINN | 0.54 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.34 | 0.43 | 0.38 | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.51 |
| | Emolex | 0.43 | 0.64 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.61 | 0.42 | 0.43 |
| | Emotic. | 0.33 | 0.75 | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.37 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.29 | 0.94 | 0.45 | 0.23 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.93 | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.27 |
| | H. Index | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.40 | 0.32 |
| | LIWC | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.40 | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.36 |
| | NRC H. | 0.37 | 0.70 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.72 | 0.46 | 0.27 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.36 |
| | Op.Finder | 0.42 | 0.70 | 0.31 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.33 | 0.70 | 0.45 | 0.41 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.48 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.62 | 0.44 | 0.47 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.31 | 0.70 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.49 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.29 | 0.96 | 0.45 | 0.20 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.53 |
| | SANN | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.52 | 0.59 | 0.48 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.36 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 0.47 |
| | SASA | 0.47 | 0.52 | 0.73 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.33 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.57 | 0.74 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.46 | 0.55 |
| | SWN | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.89 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.27 |
| | S.Strength | 0.61 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.38 | 0.42 | 0.57 |
| | SenticNet | 0.49 | 0.49 | 1.00 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.62 | 0.35 | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.39 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.47 | 0.82 | 0.47 | 0.60 | 0.33 | 0.72 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.30 | 0.45 |
| | Umigon | 0.57 | 0.79 | 0.62 | 0.70 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.55 |
| Vader | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.72 | 0.51 | 0.53 | |
| Combined I | 0.58 | 0.64 | 0.76 | 0.70 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.51 | 0.57 | 0.40 | 0.47 | 0.56 | |
| Tweets _STF | AFINN | 0.53 | 0.76 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.88 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.64 |
| | Emolex | 0.37 | 0.70 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.82 | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 |
| | Emotic. | 0.11 | 0.83 | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.94 | 0.09 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.52 | 0.53 | 1.00 | 0.69 | 1.00 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.37 |
| | H. Index | 0.42 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.89 | 0.27 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 |
| | LIWC | 0.46 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.60 | 0.34 | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.53 |
| | NRC H. | 0.50 | 0.81 | 0.24 | 0.37 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.57 |
| | Op.Finder | 0.35 | 0.81 | 0.31 | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.46 | 0.77 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.93 | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.07 | 0.80 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.86 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.67 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.58 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.71 |
| | SANN | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.39 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.54 |
| | SASA | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.67 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 0.93 | 0.66 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.76 |
| | SWN | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.97 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | S.Strength | 0.69 | 0.82 | 0.68 | 0.74 | 0.84 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 |
| | SenticNet | 0.51 | 0.51 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.60 | 0.88 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.61 | 0.89 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 |
| | Umigon | 0.71 | 0.92 | 0.67 | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.75 | 0.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 |
| Vader | 0.45 | 0.88 | 0.54 | 0.67 | 0.91 | 0.36 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.59 | |
| Combined I | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.86 | 0.73 | 0.56 | 0.93 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.72 | |

universal positivity bias [24]. So, part of the bias we observe for sentiment prediction might be related to characteristics of human language, which is intrinsic leveraged to some methods by the way they are constructed. For example, [34] developed a lexical resource in which positive and negative values are associated to words, hashtags, and any sort of tokens according to the frequency these tokens appear together with tweets containing positive and negative emoticons. As a consequence, this method showed to be biased towards positivity due to the larger amount of positivity in the data they used to build the lexicon resource. The overall poor performance of this specific method is credited to its lack of treatment to neutral messages and better performance mostly

Table 5.4. Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_III and Irony datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|--------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Tweets _RDN_III | AFINN | 0.64 | 0.41 | 0.65 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.81 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 0.57 |
| | Emolex | 0.64 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.52 |
| | Emotic. | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.66 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.70 | 0.98 | 0.82 | 0.41 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.98 | 0.33 | 0.90 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.60 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.15 |
| | H. Index | 0.53 | 0.27 | 0.65 | 0.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.77 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.35 |
| | LIWC | 0.47 | 0.38 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.62 | 0.36 |
| | NRC H. | 0.51 | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.80 | 0.39 | 0.78 | 0.52 | 0.62 | 0.45 |
| | O.Finder | 0.72 | 0.57 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.76 | 0.90 | 0.82 | 0.55 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.70 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.78 | 0.81 | 0.80 | 0.59 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.70 | 0.77 | 0.13 | 0.22 | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.70 | 0.98 | 0.82 | 0.38 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.54 | 0.36 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 0.35 | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.84 | 0.46 | 0.59 | 0.51 |
| | SANN | 0.67 | 0.43 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.55 |
| | SASA | 0.52 | 0.26 | 0.67 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 0.57 | 0.66 | 0.34 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.67 | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.84 | 0.67 | 0.75 | 0.61 |
| | SWN | 0.32 | 0.24 | 0.71 | 0.36 | 0.23 | 0.49 | 0.32 | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.32 |
| | S.Strength | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.58 | 0.42 | 0.73 | 0.54 | 0.92 | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.61 |
| | SenticNet | 0.20 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.11 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.29 | 0.24 | 0.72 | 0.36 | 0.28 | 0.76 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.30 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.32 | 0.64 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.16 | 0.85 | 0.26 | 0.76 | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.35 |
| | Umigon | 0.74 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.49 | 0.68 | 0.57 | 0.89 | 0.76 | 0.82 | 0.67 |
| Vader | 0.73 | 0.54 | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.64 | |
| Combined I | 0.77 | 0.67 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.85 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.70 | |
| Irony | AFINN | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.86 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.35 | 0.88 | 0.50 | 0.56 |
| | Emolex | 0.47 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.86 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.24 | 0.63 | 0.35 | 0.47 |
| | Emotic. | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.11 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.32 | 0.29 | 1.00 | 0.45 | 1.00 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.75 | 0.19 | 0.30 | 0.26 |
| | H. Index | 0.33 | 0.41 | 0.64 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.81 | 0.41 | 0.30 |
| | LIWC | 0.49 | 0.64 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.30 | 0.87 | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.34 | 0.48 | 0.50 |
| | NRC H. | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.71 | 0.84 | 0.77 | 0.38 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.49 |
| | O.Finder | 0.38 | 0.70 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.89 | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.26 | 1.00 | 0.41 | 0.39 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.44 | 0.53 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.88 | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.28 | 0.88 | 0.42 | 0.44 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.34 | 0.13 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.53 | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.30 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.81 | 0.49 | 0.54 |
| | SANN | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 1.00 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.29 | 0.88 | 0.43 | 0.41 |
| | SASA | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.22 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.56 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.83 | 0.47 | 0.60 | 0.34 | 0.75 | 0.47 | 0.55 |
| | SWN | 0.27 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| | S.Strength | 0.56 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.41 | 0.56 | 0.47 | 0.53 |
| | SenticNet | 0.27 | 0.27 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.53 | 0.42 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.63 | 0.56 | 0.59 | 0.57 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.49 |
| | Stanf.DM | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.45 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.84 | 0.73 | 0.42 | 0.31 | 0.36 | 0.55 |
| | Umigon | 0.42 | 0.53 | 0.41 | 0.46 | 0.64 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.26 | 0.69 | 0.38 | 0.42 |
| Vader | 0.42 | 0.71 | 0.45 | 0.56 | 0.89 | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.43 | |
| Combined I | 0.51 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.58 | 0.35 | 0.88 | 0.50 | 0.94 | 0.31 | 0.47 | 0.52 | |

in Twitter related datasets. This behavior will be analyzed again in this work in the next sections.

Next, we present the results of winning number achieved for all sentiment analysis methods.

5.1.3 Winning Number

In this section we present the results of the winning number score achieved for all method in the labeled datasets. As discussed before, the winning number measure tries to assess the most competitive methods among a series of candidates, given a

Table 5.5. Winning Points Ranking for MacroF1 and Accuracy

| Ranking | MacroF1 Winning score | Accuracy Winning score |
|------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SO-CAL | 379 | 350 |
| SentiStrength | 369 | 351 |
| Umigon | 326 | 295 |
| Pattern.en | 322 | 309 |
| Opinion Lexicon | 301 | 287 |
| Vader | 290 | 263 |
| Stanford DM | 267 | 262 |
| AFINN | 260 | 241 |
| Sentiment140 | 250 | 273 |
| SANN | 247 | 229 |
| Emolex | 230 | 213 |
| Opinion Finder | 213 | 214 |
| NRC Hashtag | 202 | 226 |
| LIWC | 196 | 195 |
| SASA | 156 | 61 |
| SentiWordNet | 149 | 202 |
| SenticNet | 115 | 108 |
| Happinness Index | 111 | 63 |
| PANAS-t | 109 | 143 |
| Emoticons | 104 | 137 |
| Emoticons DS | 101 | 183 |

large series of pre-defined tasks they have to perform. By Equation 4.5, the highest winning number that could be achieved by each method is 420. Table 5.5 present the results of winning score, in which we consider the performance metric MacroF1 and Accuracy.

As we can observe by Table 5.5, the top three methods in terms of winning numbers for MacroF1 are SO-CAL, SentiStrength and Umigon, and SentiStrength, SO-CAL and Pattern.en in terms of Accuracy. This means that these methods are in general good across datasets to correctly identify three classes: positive, neutral, and negative. This suggests that these methods would be preferable in situations in which any sort of preliminary evaluation can be performed. However, it is important to note that the overall unsupervised classification results are considerable low, leaving a still large space for the development of better techniques. We also note that methods are usually doing better in the datasets in which they were originally validated, which is expected as authors might attempt to identify points of improvement with the same dataset before releasing the study. This reinforces the need of our effort and even suggests that new gold standard dataset should be continuously created.

Next, we analyze the performance of 21 sentiment analysis methods in global events filtered from Twitter.

5.1.4 Polarity in Global Events

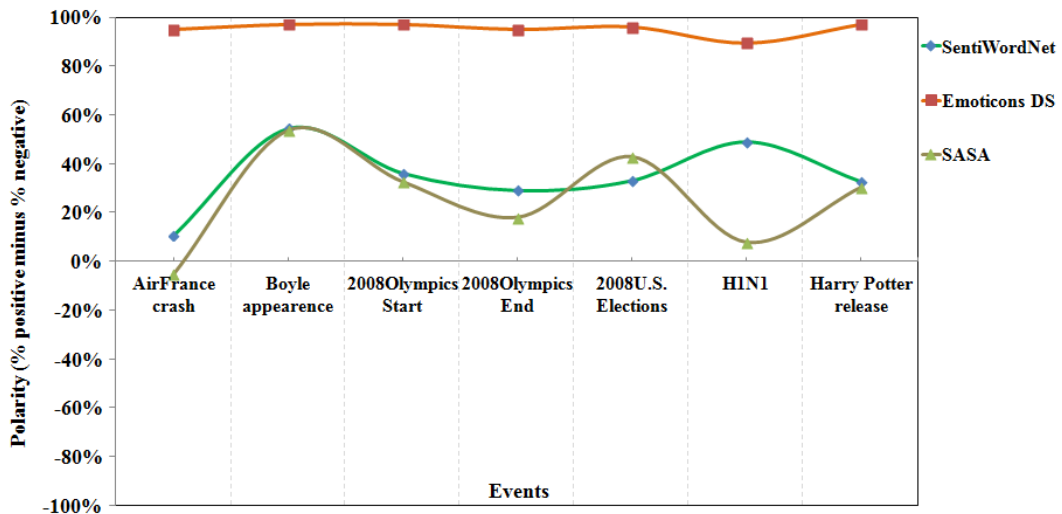
In previous sections, we started the discussion about the bias of positivity that may exist in the methods. In this section, we provide a second analysis on how polarity measured for each method varies across different global events filtered from our unlabeled Twitter dataset. As discussed before, these events, summarized in Table 3.1, span topics related to tragedies, movie releases, politics, health and sports events.

Figure 5.2 presents the polarity of each method when exposed to each dataset of a single event, grouping by methods that always give positive results independent of the nature of the event (5.2(a)), by methods that always give negative results independent of the nature of the event (5.2(b)), and by methods that achieved distinct degrees of polarity among events (5.2(c)). For each dataset and method, we computed the percentage of positive messages and the percentage of negative messages. The Y-axis shows the positive percentage minus the negative percentage.

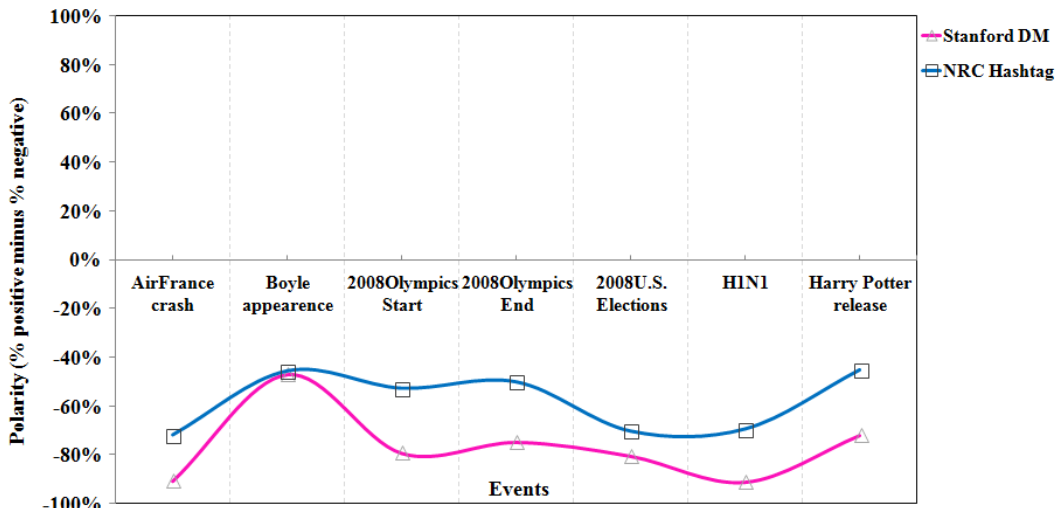
We can make several interesting observations. First, we clearly see that most methods present more positive values than the negative values, as we see few lines below 0% among all events. Second, we note that three methods obtained only positive values, even for events like H1N1 and AirFrance crash (SentiWordNet, Emoticons DS and SASA) (5.2(a)). While these event's data may contain jokes and positive tweets, it would be also reasonable to expect a large number of tweets expressing concerns and bad feelings. Similarly, Stanford DM and NRC Hashtag presented only negative values even in for events like Harry Potter release and the 2008 Olympics (5.2(b)).

This bias towards positive polarity showed by most of the methods might be a trick for real time polarity detecting tools, as they might simply apply these methods in real time data, like Twitter streaming API, and account the rate of positive and negative message text. This would potentially show biased results due to the methods used.

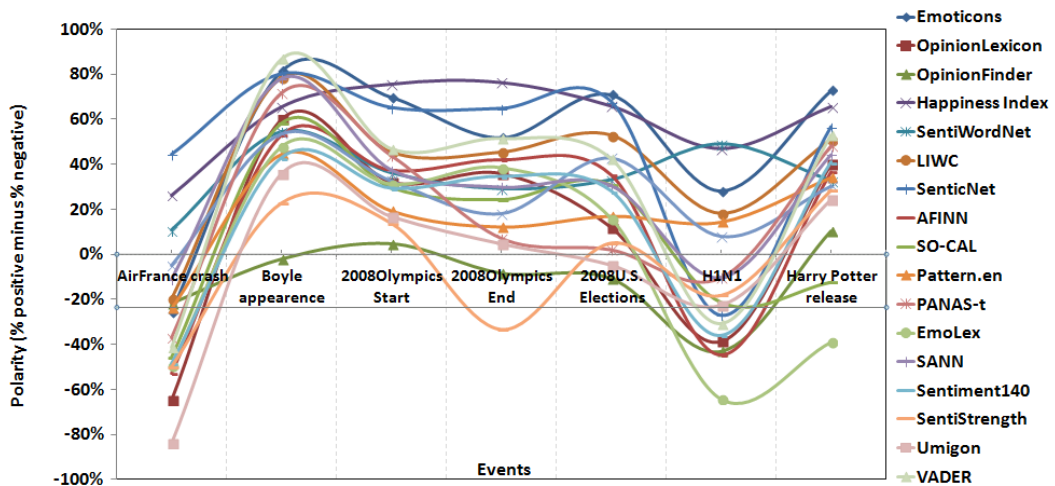
In the next section, we examine the degree to which different methods agree on the polarity of the content.



(a) Predominantly positive methods



(b) Predominantly negative methods



(c) Methods with various degrees of polarity

Figure 5.2. Polarity variation of all methods in global events filtered from the unlabeled Twitter dataset

Table 5.6. Prediction performance of the combined method on all labeled datasets.

| Method | Dataset | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|----------------|----------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comb. I | Tweets_RND_IV | 0,62 | 0,60 | 0,64 | 0,62 | 0,52 | 0,63 | 0,57 | 0,69 | 0,61 | 0,65 | 0,61 |
| | Tweets_DBT | 0,31 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,30 | 0,99 | 0,46 | 0,80 | 0,03 | 0,05 | 0,17 |
| | Tweets_RND_III | 0,77 | 0,67 | 0,60 | 0,63 | 0,55 | 0,69 | 0,61 | 0,85 | 0,84 | 0,84 | 0,70 |
| | Irony | 0,51 | 0,50 | 0,69 | 0,58 | 0,35 | 0,88 | 0,50 | 0,94 | 0,31 | 0,47 | 0,52 |
| | Comments_TED | 0,46 | 0,54 | 0,68 | 0,61 | 0,36 | 0,70 | 0,48 | 0,58 | 0,17 | 0,27 | 0,45 |
| | Reviews_I | 0,50 | 0,64 | 0,68 | 0,66 | 0,37 | 0,76 | 0,50 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,58 |
| | Sarcasm | 0,57 | 0,67 | 0,56 | 0,61 | 0,42 | 0,80 | 0,55 | 0,67 | 0,44 | 0,53 | 0,57 |
| | Comments_BBC | 0,55 | 0,53 | 0,20 | 0,29 | 0,62 | 0,83 | 0,71 | 0,36 | 0,35 | 0,36 | 0,46 |
| | Comments_Digg | 0,52 | 0,47 | 0,41 | 0,44 | 0,48 | 0,79 | 0,60 | 0,62 | 0,37 | 0,47 | 0,50 |
| | Myspace | 0,59 | 0,61 | 0,88 | 0,72 | 0,42 | 0,44 | 0,43 | 0,66 | 0,31 | 0,42 | 0,52 |
| | RW | 0,52 | 0,70 | 0,64 | 0,67 | 0,50 | 0,43 | 0,46 | 0,29 | 0,38 | 0,33 | 0,49 |
| | Tweets_RND_I | 0,62 | 0,56 | 0,65 | 0,60 | 0,41 | 0,62 | 0,49 | 0,76 | 0,60 | 0,67 | 0,59 |
| | Comments_YTB | 0,58 | 0,64 | 0,76 | 0,70 | 0,47 | 0,56 | 0,51 | 0,57 | 0,40 | 0,47 | 0,56 |
| | Tweets_STF | 0,60 | 0,63 | 0,86 | 0,73 | 0,56 | 0,93 | 0,70 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,72 |
| | Amazon | 0,45 | 0,53 | 0,85 | 0,65 | 0,30 | 0,73 | 0,42 | 0,83 | 0,05 | 0,09 | 0,39 |
| | Reviews_II | 0,52 | 0,60 | 0,74 | 0,66 | 0,45 | 0,75 | 0,56 | 0,32 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,41 |
| | Comments_NYT | 0,37 | 0,32 | 0,72 | 0,44 | 0,37 | 0,82 | 0,51 | 0,86 | 0,07 | 0,13 | 0,36 |
| | Tweets_RND_II | 0,64 | 0,63 | 0,98 | 0,77 | 0,64 | 0,87 | 0,74 | 1,00 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,50 |
| | YLP | 0,84 | 0,95 | 0,81 | 0,87 | 0,73 | 0,95 | 0,82 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,85 |
| | Tweets_SemEval | 0,69 | 0,60 | 0,76 | 0,67 | 0,51 | 0,54 | 0,53 | 0,81 | 0,69 | 0,75 | 0,65 |
| | Tweets_SAN | 0,67 | 0,52 | 0,38 | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,56 | 0,49 | 0,77 | 0,79 | 0,78 | 0,57 |

5.1.5 Agreement Among Methods

In this section we examine the degree to which different methods agree on the polarity of the content. As said before, this would strengthen the confidence in the polarity classification. In order to compute the agreement of each method, we calculated the intersections of polarity proportion given by each pair of method when they correctly classify polarity.

Some of these results is presented in Figure B.2 and B.3 (we point the reader to the complete material with the results of all methods in the 21 labeled datasets, available on Appendix B). These figures present the percentage of agreement among all methods on 2 of all labeled datasets, Tweets_RND_IV dataset and Tweets_DBT dataset. For each method in the first column, we measure, from the messages classified for each pair of methods, for what fraction of these messages they agree. Values below the diagonal (presented by a pair consisting of the same method) is the same as values above the diagonal. In order to make the visualization easier, we highlight the values sorting by the best percentage of agreement (darker cells) to the worst (lighter cells), indicating pairs of methods with more agreement percentage.

In order to summarize our findings in this analysis, we present Table 5.7 with the ranking of the three pairs of methods with highest percentage of agreement on all 21 labeled datasets. The first thing we can note is that Emoticons and PANAS-t methods appear to be the methods that have best agreement. The second thing that can be observed is that at least ten methods did not appeared in this table. This could

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic_DS</i> | <i>Happ_Index</i> | <i>NRC HashTag</i> | <i>Opin_Finder</i> | <i>Opin_Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 32 | 38 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 42 | 43 | 22 |
| Emolex | 32 | 100 | 38 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 36 | 29 |
| Emotic. | 38 | 38 | 100 | 24 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 55 | 38 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 42 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 62 | 51 | 36 |
| Emotic_DS | 21 | 16 | 24 | 100 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 29 | 25 | 2 | |
| Happ_Index | 28 | 28 | 32 | 19 | 100 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 34 | 22 |
| NRC HashTag | 28 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 18 | 100 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 36 | 29 | 21 |
| Opin_Finder | 33 | 34 | 39 | 13 | 28 | 26 | 100 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 38 | 32 |
| Opin_Lexicon | 39 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 37 | 100 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 40 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 42 | 31 |
| PANAS | 25 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 24 | 23 | 35 | 33 | 100 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 33 | 43 |
| Pattern | 36 | 29 | 55 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 100 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 31 | 57 | 43 | 15 |
| SANN | 32 | 30 | 38 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 100 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 37 | 37 | 27 |
| SASA | 24 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 100 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 22 |
| SO-CAL | 37 | 36 | 43 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 40 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 28 | 100 | 27 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 43 | 44 | 26 |
| SWN | 27 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 30 | 9,2 |
| SentiStrength | 37 | 32 | 42 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 41 | 31 | 27 | 39 | 29 | 100 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 45 | 42 | 19 |
| SenticNet | 26 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 9,6 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 100 | 27 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 5,4 |
| Sentim.140 | 26 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 100 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 4 |
| Stanford DM | 20 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 30 | 23 | 4 |
| Umigon | 42 | 36 | 62 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 57 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 100 | 49 | 26 |
| VADER | 43 | 36 | 51 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 49 | 100 | 31 |
| LIWC | 22 | 29 | 36 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 43 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 100 |

Figure 5.3. Percentage of agreement among all methods in Tweets_RND_IV dataset.

mean that most pairs of methods do not agree in the polarity of sentences, implying that when analyzed with different tools, datasets could be interpreted very differently. In particular, for those methods that have lower than 50% agreement, the polarity will even change (e.g., from positive to negative, or negative for neutral, etc.). This results highlight that methods vary a lot about the polarity given by each sentence, probably because of the variation of approach and techniques used by each one. This observation might lead us to combining sentiment analysis methods in order to group peculiarities of many methods aiming the achievement of better results of prediction performance.

After all analyzes and comparison among the 21 sentiment analysis methods, we present the table depicted in Figure 5.5. This figure presents the ranking of all methods considering the average results of each one in the metrics considered in this study: execution time, memory usage, MacroF1 and accuracy, and winning number. In this overview we can confirm what was said before, that there is not a clear winner in all metrics. With this rank, we could easily choose which method to use in a hypothetical

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 32 | 8 |
| Emolex | 28 | 100 | 22 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 8 |
| Emotic. | 23 | 22 | 100 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 29 | 1 |
| Emotic. DS | 11 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Happ. Index | 25 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 100 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 5 |
| NRC Hashtag | 21 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 100 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 15 |
| Opin. Finder | 27 | 26 | 28 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 100 | 30 | 29 | 17 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 7 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 34 | 29 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 100 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 32 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 8 |
| PANAS | 24 | 23 | 37 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 100 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 2 |
| Pattern | 20 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 12 |
| SANN | 27 | 24 | 25 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 100 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 6 |
| SASA | 20 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 9 |
| SO-CAL | 29 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 100 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 10 |
| SWN | 18 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 100 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| SentiStrength | 28 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 11 |
| SenticNet | 19 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 100 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| Sentim.140 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 100 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 16 |
| Stanford DM | 18 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 100 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| Umigon | 29 | 25 | 27 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 100 | 30 | 8 |
| VADER | 32 | 26 | 29 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 100 | 6 |
| LIWC | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 100 |

Figure 5.4. Percentage of agreement among all methods in Tweets_DBT dataset.

data, picking the method that better fits with our needs (e.g.: time and memory usage, prediction performance, etc.) usage. For example, SO-CAL seems to be a good choice if time performance is not so important, since this method appears among the first positions in all other metrics. Some would even avoid the highlighted methods, those that possibly have a bias towards positive or negative, respectively, as showed before by Figure 5.2.

In the next section, we describe our initial efforts in combining all these 21 sentiment analysis methods and we also show the results of this strategy.

Table 5.7. Top 3 pairs of method with highest percentage of agreement in all labeled datasets

| Dataset | Top 1 pair | Top 2 pair | Top 3 pair |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Tweets_SANN | Emot. - PANAS (64%) | Op.Find. - PANAS (57%) | Emot. - Op.Find. (56%) |
| Tweets_DBT | Emot. - PANAS (37%) | AFINN - Op. Lex. (34%) | AFINN - Op. Lex. (32%) |
| | | | AFINN - Op. Vader (32%) |
| Tweets_RDN_I | Emot. - PANAS (65%) | Op.Find. - PANAS (62%) | O.Find. - Emoticons (61%) |
| Tweets_RDN_II | AFINN - Vader (45%) | S.Stren. - Umig. (44%) | AFINN - Op. Lex. (43%) |
| Tweets_RDN_III | S.Stren. - Umig. (60%) | S.Stren. - SO-CAL (56%) | S.Stren. - Sent.140 (55%) |
| Tweets_RND_IV | Emot. DS - Sent.140 (59%) | S.Stren. - S.Net (58%) | Patt. - Umig. (53%) |
| Tweets_Semeval | AFINN - Vader (49%) | Emot. - PANAS (48%) | Op. Lex. - Vader (47%) |
| Tweets_STF | S.Stren. - Umig. (60%) | Sent.140 - Umig. (56%) | Patt. - Umig. (55%) |
| Comments_TED | S.Stren. - Stanf. (38%) | Patt. - Umig. (36%) | Op. Lex. - SO-CAL (35%) |
| Comments_BBC | Emot. - PANAS (87%) | NRC Hash. - Stanf. (54%) | Stanf. DM - S.Stren. (72%) |
| | | | NRC Hash. - Stanf. (54%) |
| Comments_Digg | S.Stren. - Stanf. (54%) | NRC Hash. - Stanf. (51%) | S.Stren. - SO-CAL (47%) |
| | | | SO-CAL - Sent.140 (32%) |
| Comments_NYT | Emot. DS - S.Net (36%) | SWN - S.Net (34%) | SO-CAL - Sent.140 (32%) |
| | | | Stanf. - Sent.140 (32%) |
| Comments_YTB | Patt. - S.Stren. (46%) | SO-CAL - S.Stren. (45%) | SO-CAL - Patt. (44%) |
| | | | Umig. - S.Stren. (46%) |
| Reviews_I | SO-CAL - Stanf. (55%) | Patt. - Stanf. (49%) | SO-CAL - Patt. (44%) |
| | | | Umig. - S.Stren. (46%) |
| Reviews_II | Emot. DS - Sent.140 (49%) | Patt. - SO-CAL (42%) | Sent.140 - Stanf. (49%) |
| | | | S.Net - SO-CAL (41%) |
| Myspace | Emot. DS - S.Net (55%) | S.Stren. - S.Net (54%) | S.Stren. - S.Net (54%) |
| | | | S.Stren. - S.Net (54%) |
| Amazon | Emot. DS - S.Net (49%) | Patt. - SO-CAL (69%) | S.Stren. - Patt. (50%) |
| | | | S.Net - SO-CAL (41%) |
| RW | AFINN - Vader (42%) | AFINN - Op. Lex. (38%) | AFINN - S.Net (37%) |
| | AFINN - LIWC (42%) | Happ. Index - S.Net (38%) | |
| | Emot. DS - S.Net (42%) | | |
| YLP | Patt. - SO-CAL (76%) | Patt. - Sent.140 (73%) | Patt. - S.Stren. (72%) |
| | | Sent.140 - SO-CAL (73%) | SO-CAL - S.Stren. (72%) |
| Irony | NRC Hash. - Stanf. (42%) | AFINN - LIWC (41%) | AFINN - SO-CAL (40%) |
| Sarcasm | S.Stren. - Sent.140 (40%) | S.Stren. - Umig. (39%) | AFINN - Vader (37%) |
| | | AFINN - Op. Lex. (39%) | |
| | | AFINN - S.Stren. (39%) | |

| Ranking | Exec. time | Memory usa. | Av. MacroF1 | Av. Accuracy | Winning number (MacroF1) | Winning number (Acc.) |
|---------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1° | LIWC | OpinionLexicon | AFINN | AFINN | SO-CAL | SentiStrength |
| 2° | OpinionLexicon | Emoticons | SO-CAL | SO-CAL | SentiStrength | SO-CAL |
| 3° | NRC Hashag | PANAS-t | Umigon | SentiStrength | Umigon | Pattern.en |
| 4° | Sentiment140 Lexicon | SO-CAL | Pattern.en | Pattern.en | Pattern.en | Umigon |
| 5° | Happiness Index | SentiStrength | SentiStrength | Stanford DM | Opinion Lexicon | Opinion Lexicon |
| 6° | OpinionFinder | Happiness Index | Vader | Umigon | Vader | Sentiment140 |
| 7° | EmoLex | NRC Hashag | Stanford DM | Sentiment140 Lexicon | Stanford DM | Vader |
| 8° | Emoticons | Sentiment140 Lexicon | OpinionLexicon | Vader | AFINN | Stanford DM |
| 9° | AFINN | EmoLex | Sentiment140 Lexicon | OpinionLexicon | Sentiment140 | AFINN |
| 10° | PANAS-t | AFINN | SANN | SANN | SANN | SANN |
| 11° | Emoticons DS | Vader | OpinionFinder | NRC Hashtag | Emolex | NRC Hashtag |
| 12° | Vader | SenticNet | Emolex | OpinionFinder | Opinion Finder | Opinion Finder |
| 13° | SentiStrength | LIWC | NRC Hashtag | Emolex | NRC Hashtag | Emolex |
| 14° | SASA | Emoticons DS | LIWC | LIWC | LIWC | LIWC |
| 15° | SenticNet | Pattern.en | SASA | SentiWordNet | SASA | Emoticons DS |
| 16° | Pattern.en | SentiWordNet | Happiness Index | SenticNet | SentiWordNet | PANAS-t |
| 17° | SentiWordNet | Stanford DM | SentiWordNet | Happiness Index | SenticNet | Emoticons |
| 18° | Umigon | SASA | PANAS-t | Emoticons DS | Happiness Index | Happiness Index |
| 19° | SO-CAL | SANN | Emoticons DS | SASA | PANAS-t | SASA |
| 20° | Stanford DM | Umigon | SenticNet | PANAS-t | Emoticons | SentiWordNet |
| 21° | SANN | OpinionFinder | Emoticons | Emoticons | Emoticons DS | SenticNet |

Figure 5.5. Ranking of 21 sentiment analysis methods in relation to measures used in this study for comparing them.

Table 5.8. Winning Points Ranking for MacroF1 and Accuracy with the combined method

| Ranking | MacroF1 Winning score | Accuracy Winning score |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SO-CAL | 379 | 350 |
| SentiStrength | 369 | 351 |
| Combined I | 359 | 336 |
| Umigon | 326 | 295 |
| Pattern.en | 322 | 309 |
| Opinion Lexicon | 301 | 287 |
| Vader | 290 | 263 |
| Stanford DM | 267 | 262 |
| AFINN | 260 | 241 |
| Sentiment140 | 250 | 273 |
| SANN | 247 | 229 |
| Emolex | 230 | 213 |
| Opinion Finder | 213 | 214 |
| NRC Hashtag | 202 | 226 |
| LIWC | 196 | 195 |
| SASA | 156 | 61 |
| SentiWordNet | 149 | 202 |
| SenticNet | 115 | 108 |
| Happiness Index | 111 | 63 |
| PANAS-t | 109 | 143 |
| Emoticons | 104 | 137 |
| Emoticons DS | 101 | 183 |

5.2 Combining Results

In this section we present the results achieved by the combined method proposed in this study. As described before, Combined I give the polarity of a message considering the output of the 21 sentiment analysis methods using a majority vote technique. Table 5.6 show the average prediction performance of the combined method, and Table 5.8 present the winning number score achieved by it compared to the 21 methods. In order to make the analysis easier, we also present Figure 5.6 that compares the average accuracy and the average MacroF1 of the combined and all methods. As we can see, the combined method are very competitive with the single methods, appearing in the top 3 methods with best accuracy and MacroF1.

While combining all sentiment methods would yield the best prediction performance, we also analyze that there is a diminishing return effect, in that increasing the number of methods incurs only marginal gain in accuracy and MacroF1 after some point. As we combine more methods, the prediction performance increases but to a smaller extent. This indicates that combining all of the methods is not necessarily the

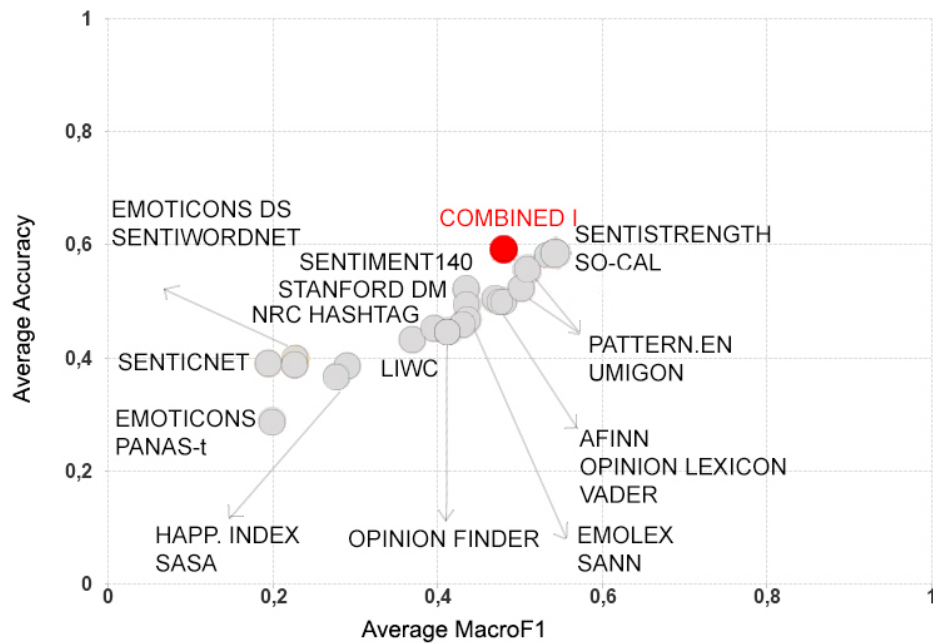


Figure 5.6. Average Accuracy vs. Average MacroF1 of the combined methods compared with the 21 methods

best strategy. The best accuracy and MacroF1 might be achieved by combining those methods best suited for a particular kind of data. For example, one might want to choose Umigon over SASA for a given data or vice versa. Reducing the amount of data needed for combined methods to obtain good results is a desirable property for a real system deployment, given that the use of fewer methods will likely require fewer resources.

Therefore Combined II could be considered as a non-practical method, since it uses the output of the 21 methods in order to tuning its own parameters (or weights), this method achieved competitive results, showing this might be an approach to be invested and investigated.

In the next chapter, we present the conclusions of this study and future works

Chapter 6

Conclusions and Future Work

Recent efforts to analyze the sentiment embedded in Web content have adapted various sentiment analysis methods and tools, which were originally developed in linguistics and psychology. Several of these methods became widely used in their knowledge fields and have now been applied as tools to quantify sentiments in the context of unstructured short messages in online social networks. Despite the vast interest on the theme and wide popularity of some tools, few is known about how they perform and even less about how they are compared to each other. In other words, it is unclear which one is better for identifying polarity. Such a comparison is key for understanding the potential limitations, advantages, and disadvantages of these methods.

In this study, we present a thorough comparison of 21 popular sentence-level sentiment analysis methods using gold standard datasets that span different types of data sources. To do it we survey the sentiment analysis area and have made significant efforts to obtain the latest working versions of the various sentiment analysis tools and datasets. The 21 methods analyzed vary from lexical to machine learning and hybrid approaches and they are: LIWC [93], Happiness Index [25], SentiWordNet [26], SASA [99], PANAS-t [32], Emoticons [31], Emoticons DS [34], SenticNet [14], SentiStrength [94], Stanford Recursive Deep Model [86], NRC Hashtag Lexicon [54], EmoLex [56], Sentiment140 Lexicon [57], OpinionLexicon [37], VADER [38], OpinionFinder [103], AFINN [64], SO-CAL [92], Pattern.en [22], SANN [70] and Umigon [44]. The datasets cover an extensive collection of labeled: Yelp Dataset [109], Stanford Twitter Corpus [29], SentiStrength’s dataset [94], a dataset from [23] with sentiment judgment of tweets from the first 2008 Presidential debate, movie-review documents [66], VADER’s dataset [38], tweets with irony and sarcasm content (collected by us), comments from TED talks [70], random tweets [2, 62], tweets with specific topics [82] and tweets from the SemEval 2013 [61]) and unlabeled texts (tweets associated to global

events filtered from [15] dataset). Since many not experts users and researchers are using these methods and tools without processing tasks such as parameters tuning or training, in other words, using these methods in a unsupervised way, in this work we are focused in comparing methods in this scenery.

Our comparison study focused on detecting the polarity of content (i.e., positive, negative and neutral affects) and does not yet consider other types of sentiments (e.g., psychological processes, such as anger or calmness). We adopted some measures of efficacy: execution time and memory usage performance, prediction performance (measuring the fraction of identified sentiments are in tune with the ground truth of the labeled datasets), winning number (that tries to assess the most competitive methods among a series of candidates, given a large series of pre-defined tasks they have to perform), agreement (measure the percentage of agreement between pairs of methods), and polarity in global events from Twitter (analyzing how methods behave in datasets related to real events).

Our experimental results of comparison highlighted many interesting points. First of all, we observed that almost all methods have constant memory usage when the size of the input increases, with the exception of OpinionFinder and Umigon, that showed to have a increase memory usage in this scenery. With this analysis, we also noted that SANN has problems in executing datasets with more than 10,000 sentences. In relation to the execution time, all methods increase the time of running when the size of input increased, as expected. this analysis is important since it present limitations of sentiment analysis methods to deal with big datasets due to memory and time performance, important attributes for the development of real time and mobile applications.

Regarding prediction performance, there is no clear winner in all cases. We found that the 21 methods have varying degrees of accuracy and macroF1 and no single method is always best across different text sources, suggesting that a preliminary investigation should be performed when sentiment analysis is used in a new dataset in order to guarantee a reasonable prediction performance. In this same analysis, we noted that neutral polarity showed to be harder to be detected by most of the methods. Furthermore, methods seemed to have a bias towards positive class. This observation was possible analyzing the average macroF1 of all three classes, positive, negative and neutral. These same results appeared in the analysis of global events filtered from the unlabeled dataset of Twitter. In this experiment, we showed that most methods present more positive values than negative values for all events, including those one where negative feelings are expected (e.g., tragedies). This finding might be related to characteristics of human language, which have a universal positivity bias as showed by [24]. In another experimental results we could observe that existing methods vary

widely in terms of agreement about the predicted polarity, with scores ranging from 0% to 97%, implying that when analyzed with different methods, datasets could be interpreted very differently.

Finally, we present initial on showing the viability of combining 21 methods with aim at evaluate the viability of combining for maximize results of prediction performance. We proposed two simple combined methods based on majority voting (where the method choose the polarity given by most methods) and in accuracy weighting (where each method receive a weight based on previous results of prediction performance). We noted that, even built based in simple techniques, the combined method achieved competitive results of prediction performance when compared to all methods, showing that combining methods might an approach to be invested and investigated.

All methods, with the exception of LIWC due copyright restrictions, are build together in a single webpage (www.ifeel.dcc.ufmg.br)[4]. We release this Web system through which we would like to allow other researchers to easily compare results with the existing methods. More important, through this system one could easily test which method would be most suitable for a a particular dataset and application. We hope that our tool will not only help researchers and practitioners for accessing and comparing a wide range of sentiment analysis techniques, but it also represents an important step towards the development of this research area as a whole.

This work has demonstrated a framework where various sentiment analysis methods can be compared in an apple-to-apple fashion. To be able to do this, we have covered a wide range of research on sentiment analysis and have made significant efforts to contact the authors of previous works to get access to their sentiment analysis tools. Unfortunately, in many cases, getting access to the tools was a nontrivial task; in this study, we were only able to compare 21 of the most widely used methods. As a natural extension of this work, we would like to continue to add more existing methods for comparison, such as the Profile of Mood States (POMS) [10]. Furthermore, we would like to expand the way we combine these methods by considering relevant machine learning techniques, such as meta learning, active learning and transfer learning.

Bibliography

- [1] (2014). Sentiment analysis algorithms and applications: A survey. *Ain Shams Engineering Journal*, 5(4):1093 – 1113. ISSN 2090-4479.
- [2] Aisopos, F. (2014). Manually annotated sentiment analysis twitter dataset ntua. www.grid.ece.ntua.gr.
- [3] Amazon (2005). Amazon mechanical turk. <https://www.mturk.com/>. Accessed June 17, 2013.
- [4] Araujo, M., Goncalves, P., Benevenuto, F., and Cha, M. (2014). ifeel: A system that compares and combines sentiment analysis methods. WWW.
- [5] Baccianella, S., Esuli, A., and Sebastiani, F. (2010). Sentiwordnet 3.0: An enhanced lexical resource for sentiment analysis and opinion mining. In Calzolari, N., Choukri, K., Maegaard, B., Mariani, J., Odijk, J., Piperidis, S., Rosner, M., and Tapias, D., editors, *LREC*. European Language Resources Association.
- [6] Biever, C. (2010a). Twitter mood maps reveal emotional states of america. *New Scientist*, 207(2771):14 –. ISSN 0262-4079.
- [7] Biever, C. (2010b). Twitter mood maps reveal emotional states of america. *The New Scientist*, 207.
- [8] Bollen, J., Gonçalves, B., Ruan, G., and Mao, H. (2011). Happiness is assortative in online social networks. *CoRR*, abs/1103.0784.
- [9] Bollen, J., Mao, H., and Zeng, X.-J. (2010). Twitter Mood Predicts the Stock Market. *CoRR*, abs/1010.3003.
- [10] Bollen, J., Pepe, A., and Mao, H. (2009). Modeling Public Mood and Emotion: Twitter Sentiment and Socio-Economic Phenomena. *CoRR*, abs/0911.1583.

- [11] Bradley, M. M. and Lang, P. J. (1999). Affective norms for English words (ANEW): Stimuli, instruction manual, and affective ratings. Technical report, Center for Research in Psychophysiology, University of Florida.
- [12] Brain, S. (2014). Facebook statistics. <http://www.statisticbrain.com/facebook-statistics/>. Accessed January, 2015.
- [13] Cambria, E., Hussain, A., Havasi, C., Eckl, C., and Munro, J. (2010a). Towards crowd validation of the uk national health service. In *ACM Web Science Conference (WebSci)*.
- [14] Cambria, E., Speer, R., Havasi, C., and Hussain, A. (2010b). Senticnet: A publicly available semantic resource for opinion mining. In *AAAI Fall Symposium Series*.
- [15] Cha, M., Haddadi, H., Benevenuto, F., and Gummadi, K. P. (2010). Measuring user influence in twitter: The million follower fallacy. In *International AAAI Conference on Weblogs and Social Media (ICWSM)*.
- [16] Chauhan Ashish P., K. M. P. (2015). Sentiment analysis using hybrid approach: A survey. *Journal of Engineering Research and Applications*, 5:73--77.
- [17] Choudhury, M. D., , and Counts, S. (2012a). The nature of emotional expression in social media: Measurement, inference, and utility.
- [18] Choudhury, M. D., Gamon, M., and Counts, S. (2012b). Happy, nervous or surprised? classification of human affective states in social media.
- [19] Company, T. (2015). Our mission: To give everyone the power to create and share ideas and information instantly, without barriers. <https://about.twitter.com/company>. Accessed January 26, 2015.
- [20] Cool-Smileys (2010). List of text emoticons: The ultimate resource. www.cool-smileys.com/text-emoticons.
- [21] De Choudhury, M., Counts, S., Horvitz, E. J., and Hoff, A. (2014). Characterizing and predicting postpartum depression from shared facebook data. In *Proceedings of the 17th ACM Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work & Social Computing, CSCW '14*, pages 626--638, New York, NY, USA. ACM.
- [22] De Smedt, T. and Daelemans, W. (2012). Pattern for python. *The Journal of Machine Learning Research*, 13(1):2063--2067.

- [23] Diakopoulos, N. and Shamma, D. (2010). Characterizing debate performance via aggregated twitter sentiment. In *Proc. CHI*.
- [24] Dodds, P. S., Clark, E. M., Desu, S., Frank, M. R., Reagan, A. J., Williams, J. R., Mitchell, L., Harris, K. D., Kloumann, I. M., Bagrow, J. P., Megerdooian, K., McMahon, M. T., Tivnan, B. F., and Danforth, C. M. (2015). Human language reveals a universal positivity bias. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 112(8):2389–2394.
- [25] Dodds, P. S. and Danforth, C. M. (2009). Measuring the happiness of large-scale written expression: songs, blogs, and presidents. *J. of Happiness Studies*, 11.
- [26] Esuli and Sebastiani (2006). Sentiwordnet: A publicly available lexical resource for opinion mining. In *Proc. LREC*.
- [27] Ewen, M. (2009). Omg! oxford english dictionary grows a heart: Graphic symbol for love (and that exclamation) are added as words. tinyurl.com/klv36p.
- [28] Feldman, R. (2013). Techniques and applications for sentiment analysis. *Commun. ACM*, 56.
- [29] Go, A., Bhayani, R., and Huang, L. (2009). Twitter sentiment classification using distant supervision. *Processing*.
- [30] Gomide, J., Veloso, A., Jr., W. M., Almeida, V., Benevenuto, F., Ferraz, F., and Teixeira, M. (2011). Dengue surveillance based on a computational model of spatio-temporal locality of twitter. In *ACM Web Science Conference (WebSci)*.
- [31] Goncalves, P., Benevenuto, F., and Almeida, V. (2013). O que tweets contendo emoticons podem revelar sobre sentimentos coletivos? In *Proceedings of the Brazilian Workshop on Social Network Analysis and Mining (BraSNAM13)*.
- [32] Gonçalves, P., Benevenuto, F., and Cha, M. (2013). PANAS-t: A Psychometric Scale for Measuring Sentiments on Twitter. [abs/1308.1857v1](https://arxiv.org/abs/1308.1857v1).
- [33] Hai, Z., Chang, K., and Kim, J.-j. (2011). Implicit feature identification via co-occurrence association rule mining. In *Proceedings of the 12th International Conference on Computational Linguistics and Intelligent Text Processing - Volume Part I, CICLing'11*, pages 393–404, Berlin, Heidelberg. Springer-Verlag.
- [34] Hannak, A., Anderson, E., Barrett, L. F., Lehmann, S., Mislove, A., and Riedewald, M. (2012). Tweetin' in the rain: Exploring societal-scale effects of weather on mood. In *Int'l AAAI Conference on Weblogs and Social Media (ICWSM)*.

- [35] He, Y. and Zhou, D. (2011). Self-training from labeled features for sentiment analysis. *Information Processing and Management*, 47(4):606--616. ISSN 0306-4573.
- [36] Hendler, J. (2009). Web 3.0 emerging. *Computer*, 42(1):111--113. ISSN 0018-9162.
- [37] Hu, M. and Liu, B. (2004). Mining and summarizing customer reviews. Proc. KDD'04, pages 168--177.
- [38] Hutto, C. J. and Gilbert, E. (2014). Vader: A parsimonious rule-based model for sentiment analysis of social media text. In *ICWSM*.
- [39] Jaynes, E. T. (1957). Information theory and statistical mechanics. *Physical Review*, 106(4):620--630.
- [40] Kang, H., Yoo, S. J., and Han, D. (2012). Senti-lexicon and improved naive bayes algorithms for sentiment analysis of restaurant reviews. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 39(5):6000 – 6010. ISSN 0957-4174.
- [41] Kaplan, R. and Saccuzzo, D. (2008). *Psychological Testing: Principles, Applications, and Issues*. Wadsworth Cengage Learning. ISBN 9780495095552.
- [42] Kaufmann, M. (2012). Jmaxalign: A maximum entropy parallel sentence alignment tool. In *COLING 2012, 24th International Conference on Computational Linguistics, Proceedings of the Conference: Demonstration Papers, 8-15 December 2012, Mumbai, India*, pages 277--288.
- [43] Klein, D. and Manning, C. D. (2003). Accurate unlexicalized parsing. In *41st Annual Meeting of the Association for Computational Linguistics*.
- [44] Levallois, C. (2013). Umigon: sentiment analysis for tweets based on terms lists and heuristics. In *Second Joint Conference on Lexical and Computational Semantics (*SEM), Volume 2: Proceedings of the Seventh International Workshop on Semantic Evaluation (SemEval 2013)*, pages 414--417, Atlanta, Georgia, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [45] Li, Y.-M. and Li, T.-Y. (2013). Deriving market intelligence from microblogs. *Decision Support Systems*, 55(1):206--217.
- [46] Liu, B. (2010). Sentiment analysis and subjectivity. In *Handbook of Natural Language Processing, Second Edition*. Taylor and Francis Group, Boca.

- [47] Lund, K. and Burgess, C. (1996). Producing high-dimensional semantic spaces from lexical co-occurrence. *Behavior Research Methods, Instruments, and Computers*, 28(2):203--208.
- [48] MacAskill, E. (2009). US confirms it asked Twitter to stay open to help Iran protesters. tinyurl.com/klv36p.
- [49] Manmatha, R., Rath, T., and Feng, F. (2001). Modeling score distributions for combining the outputs of search engines. In *Proceedings of the 24th annual international ACM SIGIR conference on Research and development in information retrieval*, pages 267--275. ACM.
- [50] Messenger, Y. (2014). Yahoo messenger emoticons. <http://messenger.yahoo.com/features/emoticons>.
- [51] Miller, G. A. (1995a). Wordnet: A lexical database for english. *COMMUNICATIONS OF THE ACM*, 38.
- [52] Miller, G. A. (1995b). Wordnet: a lexical database for english. *Communications of the ACM*, 38.
- [53] min Kim, S. and Hovy, E. (2007). Crystal: Analyzing predictive opinions on the web. In *In EMNLPCoNLL 2007*.
- [54] Mohammad, S. (2012). #emotional tweets. In *SEM*.
- [55] Mohammad, S., Dunne, C., and Dorr, B. (2009). Generating high-coverage semantic orientation lexicons from overtly marked words and a thesaurus. In *Proceedings of the 2009 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing: Volume 2 - Volume 2*, EMNLP '09, pages 599--608, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [56] Mohammad, S. and Turney, P. D. (2013). Crowdsourcing a word-emotion association lexicon. *Computational Intelligence*, 29.
- [57] Mohammad, S. M., Kiritchenko, S., and Zhu, X. (2013). Nrc-canada: Building the state-of-the-art in sentiment analysis of tweets. In *Proc. SemEval-2013*.
- [58] Moraes, F., Vasconcelos, M. A., Prado, P., Dalip, D. H., Almeida, J. M., and Goncalves, M. A. (2013). Polarity detection of foursquare tips. SOCINFO.
- [59] MSGWeb (2006). List of emoticons in msn messenger. <http://messenger.msn.com/Resource/Emoticons.aspx>.

- [60] Mudinas, A., Zhang, D., and Levene, M. (2012). Combining lexicon and learning based approaches for concept-level sentiment analysis. In *WISDOM*.
- [61] Nakov, P., Kozareva, Z., Ritter, A., Rosenthal, S., Stoyanov, V., and Wilson, T. (2013). Semeval-2013 task 2: Sentiment analysis in twitter.
- [62] Narr, S., Hulphenhaus, M., and Albayrak, S. (2012). Language-independent twitter sentiment analysis. *Knowledge Discovery and Machine Learning (KDML)*, pages 12–14.
- [63] Nielsen, F. Å. (2010). Afinn-96.txt.
- [64] Nielsen, F. Å. (2011). A new anew: Evaluation of a word list for sentiment analysis in microblogs. *arXiv preprint arXiv:1103.2903*.
- [65] Oliveira, N., Cortez, P., and Areal, N. (2013). On the predictability of stock market behavior using stocktwits sentiment and posting volume. In Correia, L., Reis, L. P., and Cascalho, J., editors, *EPIA*, volume 8154 of *Lecture Notes in Computer Science*, pages 355–365. Springer.
- [66] Pang, B. and Lee, L. (2004). A sentimental education: Sentiment analysis using subjectivity summarization based on minimum cuts. In *Proc. Annual meeting of ACL Conference*.
- [67] Pang, B. and Lee, L. (2008). Opinion mining and sentiment analysis. *Found. and Trends in IR*, 2.
- [68] Pang, B., Lee, L., and Vaithyanathan, S. (2002). Thumbs up?: sentiment classification using machine learning techniques. In *EMNLP*.
- [69] Pappas, N., Katsimpras, G., and Stamatatos, E. (2013). Distinguishing the popularity between topics: A system for up-to-date opinion retrieval and mining in the web. In *14th International Conference on Intelligent Text Processing and Computational Linguistics*. LNCS, ACM.
- [70] Pappas, N. and Popescu-Belis, A. (2013). Sentiment analysis of user comments for one-class collaborative filtering over ted talks. In *Proceedings of the 36th international ACM SIGIR conference on Research and development in information retrieval*, pages 773–776. ACM.
- [71] Park, J., Barash, V., Fink, C., and Cha, M. (2013). Emoticon style: Interpreting differences in emoticons across cultures. In *Int’L AAAI Conference on Weblogs and Social Media (ICWSM)*.

- [72] Plutchik, R. (1980). *A general psychoevolutionary theory of emotion*, pages 3--33. Academic press, New York.
- [73] Popescu, A.-M. and Etzioni, O. (2005). Extracting product features and opinions from reviews. In *Proceedings of the Conference on Human Language Technology and Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing, HLT '05*, pages 339--346, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [74] Qin, T., Liu, T.-Y., Xu, J., and Li, H. (2010). Letor: A benchmark collection for research on learning to rank for information retrieval. *Inf. Retr.*, 13.
- [75] Qiu, G., He, X., Zhang, F., Shi, Y., Bu, J., and Chen, C. (2010). Dasa: Dissatisfaction-oriented advertising based on sentiment analysis. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 37(9):6182 – 6191. ISSN 0957-4174.
- [76] Quinlan, J. R. (1986). Induction of decision trees. *Mach. Learn.*, 1(1):81--106. ISSN 0885-6125.
- [77] Read, J. (2005). Using emoticons to reduce dependency in machine learning techniques for sentiment classification. In *ACL Student Research Workshop*.
- [78] Read, J. and Carroll, J. (2009). Weakly supervised techniques for domain-independent sentiment classification. In *Proceedings of the 1st International CIKM Workshop on Topic-sentiment Analysis for Mass Opinion, TSA '09*, pages 45--52, New York, NY, USA. ACM.
- [79] Richardson, M. and Domingos, P. (2001). The intelligent surfer: Probabilistic combination of link and content information in pagerank. In *NIPS*, pages 1441--1448.
- [80] Saif, H., He, Y., and Alani, H. (2012). Semantic sentiment analysis of twitter. In *Proceedings of the 11th International Conference on The Semantic Web - Volume Part I, ISWC'12*, pages 508--524, Berlin, Heidelberg. Springer-Verlag.
- [81] Sakaki, T., Okazaki, M., and Matsuo, Y. (2010). Earthquake shakes twitter users: real-time event detection by social sensors. In *Int'l Conference on World wide web (WWW)*.
- [82] Sanders, N. (2011). Twitter sentiment corpus by niek sanders. <http://www.sananalytics.com/lab/twitter-sentiment/>.

- [83] Schapire, R. E. and Singer, Y. (2000). Boostexter: A boosting-based system for text categorization. In *Machine Learning*, pages 135--168.
- [84] Schwartz, A. H., Eichstaedt, J., Kern, L. M., Park, G., Sap, M., Stillwell, D., Kosinski, M., and Ungar, L. (2014). *Proceedings of the Workshop on Computational Linguistics and Clinical Psychology: From Linguistic Signal to Clinical Reality*, chapter Towards Assessing Changes in Degree of Depression through Facebook, pages 118--125. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [85] Seewald, A. K. (2002). Meta-learning for stacked classification. *Austrian Research Institute for Artificial Intelligence*, 4.
- [86] Socher, R., Perelygin, A., Wu, J., Chuang, J., Manning, C. D., Ng, A. Y., and Potts, C. (2013). Recursive deep models for semantic compositionality over a sentiment treebank. In *Conf. on Empirical Methods in NLP*.
- [87] Somasundaran, S., Wiebe, J., and Ruppenhofer, J. (2008). Discourse level opinion interpretation. In *Int'l Conference on Computational Linguistics (COLING)*.
- [88] Stone, P. J., Dunphy, D. C., Smith, M. S., and Ogilvie, D. M. (1966). *The General Inquirer: A Computer Approach to Content Analysis*. MIT Press.
- [89] Strapparava, C. and Mihalcea, R. (2007). Semeval-2007 task 14: Affective text. In *Proceedings of the 4th International Workshop on Semantic Evaluations, SemEval '07*, pages 70--74, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [90] Surowiecki, J. (2005). *The Wisdom of Crowds*. Anchor. ISBN 0385721706.
- [91] Taboada, M., Anthony, C., and Voll, K. (2006). Methods for creating semantic orientation dictionaries. In *Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC)*, pages 427--432.
- [92] Taboada, M., Brooke, J., Tofiloski, M., Voll, K., and Stede, M. (2011). Lexicon-based methods for sentiment analysis. *Comput. Linguist.*, 37(2):267--307. ISSN 0891-2017.
- [93] Tausczik, Y. R. and Pennebaker, J. W. (2010). The psychological meaning of words: Liwc and computerized text analysis methods. *J. of Lang. and Soc. Psych.*, 29.
- [94] Thelwall, M. (2013). Heart and soul: Sentiment strength detection in the social web with sentistrength. <http://sentistrength.wlv.ac.uk/documentation/SentiStrengthChapter.pdf>.

- [95] Tsytsarau, M. and Palpanas, T. (2012). Survey on mining subjective data on the web. *Data Min. Knowl. Discov.*, 24(3):478--514. ISSN 1384-5810.
- [96] Tumasjan, A., Sprenger, T. O., Sandner, P. G., and Welpe, I. M. (2010). Predicting Elections with Twitter: What 140 Characters Reveal about Political Sentiment. In *ICWSM*.
- [97] Valitutti, R. (2004). Wordnet-affect: an affective extension of wordnet. In *In Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation*.
- [98] van de Camp, M. and van den Bosch, A. (2012). The socialist network. *Decision Support Systems*, 53(4):761--769. ISSN 0167-9236. 1) Computational Approaches to Subjectivity and Sentiment Analysis 2) Service Science in Information Systems Research : Special Issue on {PACIS} 2010.
- [99] Wang, H., Can, D., Kazemzadeh, A., Bar, F., and Narayanan, S. (2012). A system for real-time twitter sentiment analysis of 2012 u.s. presidential election cycle. In *ACL System Demonstrations*.
- [100] Watson, D. and Clark, L. (1985). Development and validation of brief measures of positive and negative affect: the panas scales. *J. of Pers. and So. Psych.*, 54.
- [101] Watson, D. and Clark, L. A. (1994). The PANAS-X: Manual for the Positive and Negative Affect Schedule - Expanded Form.
- [102] Wiebe, J., Wilson, T., and Cardie, C. (2005). Annotating expressions of opinions and emotions in language. *Language Resources and Evaluation*, 1(2):0.
- [103] Wilson, T., Hoffmann, P., Somasundaran, S., Kessler, J., Wiebe, J., Choi, Y., Cardie, C., Riloff, E., and Patwardhan, S. (2005a). Opinionfinder: A system for subjectivity analysis. In *Proceedings of HLT/EMNLP on Interactive Demonstrations, HLT-Demo '05*, pages 34--35, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [104] Wilson, T., Hoffmann, P., Somasundaran, S., Kessler, J., Wiebe, J., Choi, Y., Cardie, C., Riloff, E., and Patwardhan, S. (2005b). Opinionfinder: a system for subjectivity analysis. In *HLT/EMNLP on Interactive Demonstrations*.
- [105] Wilson, T., Wiebe, J., and Hoffmann, P. (2005c). Recognizing contextual polarity in phrase-level sentiment analysis. In *ACL Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing*.

- [106] Wolpert, D. H. and Macready, W. G. (1997). No free lunch theorems for optimization. *IEEE Trans. On Evol. Comp.*, 1.
- [107] Wu, Y., Zhang, Q., Huang, X., and Wu, L. (2009). Phrase dependency parsing for opinion mining. In *Proceedings of the 2009 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing: Volume 3 - Volume 3*, EMNLP '09, pages 1533--1541, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [108] Xianghua, F., Guo, L., Yanyan, G., and Zhiqiang, W. (2013). Multi-aspect sentiment analysis for chinese online social reviews based on topic modeling and hownet lexicon. *Knowledge-Based Systems*, 37(0):186--195. ISSN 0950-7051.
- [109] Yelp (2014). Yelp dataset challenge. http://www.yelp.com/dataset_challenge. Accessed April 23, 2014.
- [110] Yi, H. and Li, W. (2011). Document sentiment classification by exploring description model of topical terms. *Comput Speech Lang*, 25:386--403.
- [111] Yu, H. and Hatzivassiloglou, V. (2003). Towards answering opinion questions: Separating facts from opinions and identifying the polarity of opinion sentences. In *Proceedings of the 2003 Conference on Empirical Methods in Natural Language Processing*, EMNLP '03, pages 129--136, Stroudsburg, PA, USA. Association for Computational Linguistics.
- [112] Zhang, L., Ghosh, R., Dekhil, M., Hsu, M., and Liu, B. (2011). Combining lexicon-based and learning-based methods for twitter sentiment analysis. Technical report, HP.

Appendix A

Complete Results of Prediction Performance

Table A.1. Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_SAN dataset, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|----------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Tweets _SAN | AFINN | 0.60 | 0.27 | 0.52 | 0.36 | 0.48 | 0.37 | 0.42 | 0.78 | 0.67 | 0.72 | 0.50 |
| | Emolex | 0.60 | 0.23 | 0.30 | 0.26 | 0.43 | 0.30 | 0.35 | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.74 | 0.45 |
| | Emotic. | 0.67 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.51 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.69 | 0.96 | 0.80 | 0.32 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.18 | 0.15 | 0.95 | 0.26 | 0.40 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.70 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.12 |
| | H. Index | 0.54 | 0.20 | 0.48 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.33 |
| | LIWC | 0.58 | 0.62 | 0.28 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.42 | 0.62 | 0.79 | 0.69 | 0.50 |
| | NRC H. | 0.47 | 0.17 | 0.14 | 0.15 | 0.26 | 0.68 | 0.38 | 0.74 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.37 |
| | O.Finder | 0.65 | 0.31 | 0.24 | 0.27 | 0.40 | 0.24 | 0.30 | 0.74 | 0.85 | 0.79 | 0.45 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.63 | 0.31 | 0.38 | 0.35 | 0.45 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.49 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.68 | 0.47 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.69 | 0.97 | 0.81 | 0.31 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.52 | 0.26 | 0.66 | 0.38 | 0.40 | 0.51 | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.48 |
| | SANN | 0.60 | 0.28 | 0.41 | 0.33 | 0.40 | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.75 | 0.74 | 0.74 | 0.46 |
| | SASA | 0.50 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.66 | 0.31 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.59 | 0.28 | 0.56 | 0.37 | 0.48 | 0.53 | 0.51 | 0.80 | 0.61 | 0.69 | 0.52 |
| | SWN | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.99 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.09 |
| | S.Strength | 0.56 | 0.30 | 0.68 | 0.42 | 0.41 | 0.58 | 0.48 | 0.85 | 0.52 | 0.65 | 0.51 |
| | SenticNet | 0.15 | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.09 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.63 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.71 | 0.41 | 0.77 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.26 |
| | Stanf.DM | 0.25 | 0.43 | 0.20 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.93 | 0.31 | 0.74 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.25 |
| | Umigon | 0.60 | 0.36 | 0.57 | 0.44 | 0.40 | 0.55 | 0.46 | 0.81 | 0.63 | 0.70 | 0.54 |
| Vader | 0.66 | 0.37 | 0.48 | 0.42 | 0.55 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.75 | 0.80 | 0.77 | 0.52 | |
| Combined I | 0.67 | 0.52 | 0.38 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 0.56 | 0.49 | 0.77 | 0.79 | 0.78 | 0.57 | |

Table A.2. Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_IV and Tweets_DBT datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Tweets RND_IV | AFINN | 0.50 | 0.48 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.52 | 0.38 | 0.44 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.49 |
| | Emolex | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.39 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.50 | 0.65 | 0.57 | 0.44 |
| | Emotic. | 0.77 | 0.76 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.82 | 0.82 | 0.82 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.78 | 0.77 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.34 | 0.33 | 0.98 | 0.49 | 0.83 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.61 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.22 |
| | H. Index | 0.40 | 0.33 | 0.57 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.48 | 0.30 |
| | LIWC | 0.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | NRC H. | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.20 | 0.29 | 0.34 | 0.72 | 0.46 | 0.57 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 0.42 |
| | O.Finder | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.32 | 0.40 | 0.38 | 0.27 | 0.32 | 0.50 | 0.73 | 0.60 | 0.44 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.44 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.49 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.48 | 0.70 | 0.09 | 0.16 | 0.46 | 0.11 | 0.18 | 0.47 | 0.96 | 0.64 | 0.32 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.64 | 0.58 | 0.89 | 0.70 | 0.61 | 0.87 | 0.72 | 0.87 | 0.34 | 0.49 | 0.64 |
| | SANN | 0.47 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.43 | 0.25 | 0.32 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.43 |
| | SASA | 0.42 | 0.35 | 0.62 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 0.50 | 0.51 | 0.32 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.55 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.54 |
| | SWN | 0.32 | 0.32 | 0.99 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.44 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.17 |
| | S.Strength | 0.54 | 0.54 | 0.72 | 0.62 | 0.41 | 0.50 | 0.45 | 0.67 | 0.43 | 0.52 | 0.53 |
| | SenticNet | 0.32 | 0.32 | 1.00 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.16 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.47 | 0.45 | 0.70 | 0.55 | 0.46 | 0.89 | 0.61 | 0.78 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.43 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.35 | 0.68 | 0.36 | 0.47 | 0.27 | 0.82 | 0.40 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.16 | 0.34 |
| | Umigon | 0.74 | 0.70 | 0.83 | 0.76 | 0.66 | 0.91 | 0.76 | 0.90 | 0.59 | 0.72 | 0.75 |
| Vader | 0.62 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.58 | 0.69 | 0.63 | 0.60 | |
| Combined I | 0.62 | 0.60 | 0.64 | 0.62 | 0.52 | 0.63 | 0.57 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.65 | 0.61 | |
| Tweets _DBT | AFINN | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.42 | 0.37 | 0.60 | 0.25 | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.61 | 0.50 | 0.41 |
| | Emolex | 0.41 | 0.27 | 0.32 | 0.29 | 0.55 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.39 |
| | Emotic. | 0.39 | 0.29 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.47 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.39 | 0.98 | 0.55 | 0.20 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.24 | 0.23 | 0.97 | 0.37 | 0.73 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.50 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.15 |
| | H. Index | 0.33 | 0.22 | 0.40 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.61 | 0.49 | 0.26 |
| | LIWC | 0.39 | 0.52 | 0.67 | 0.59 | 0.29 | 0.82 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | NRC H. | 0.45 | 0.30 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.48 | 0.67 | 0.56 | 0.45 | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.39 |
| | O.Finder | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.18 | 0.24 | 0.57 | 0.28 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.73 | 0.53 | 0.38 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.61 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.44 | 0.67 | 0.53 | 0.43 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.39 | 0.29 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.64 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.39 | 0.96 | 0.55 | 0.22 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.41 | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.38 | 0.21 | 0.27 | 0.39 |
| | SANN | 0.42 | 0.29 | 0.28 | 0.29 | 0.59 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.66 | 0.51 | 0.38 |
| | SASA | 0.31 | 0.24 | 0.61 | 0.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.25 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.47 | 0.39 | 0.44 | 0.41 | 0.59 | 0.41 | 0.48 | 0.45 | 0.56 | 0.50 | 0.46 |
| | SWN | 0.23 | 0.22 | 0.95 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.42 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.14 |
| | S.Strength | 0.45 | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.51 | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.44 |
| | SenticNet | 0.23 | 0.23 | 1.00 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.40 | 0.30 | 0.65 | 0.41 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.35 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.23 | 0.31 | 0.44 | 0.82 | 0.57 | 0.45 | 0.20 | 0.27 | 0.39 |
| | Umigon | 0.45 | 0.40 | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.58 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.42 |
| Vader | 0.44 | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.35 | 0.67 | 0.19 | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.76 | 0.54 | 0.39 | |
| Combined I | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.99 | 0.46 | 0.80 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.17 | |

Table A.3. Prediction performance of all methods in Tweets_RND_III and Irony datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|--------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Tweets _RDN_III | AFINN | 0.64 | 0.41 | 0.65 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.81 | 0.67 | 0.73 | 0.57 |
| | Emolex | 0.64 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.43 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.52 |
| | Emotic. | 0.70 | 0.70 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.66 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.70 | 0.98 | 0.82 | 0.41 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.21 | 0.20 | 0.98 | 0.33 | 0.90 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.60 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.15 |
| | H. Index | 0.53 | 0.27 | 0.65 | 0.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.77 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.35 |
| | LIWC | 0.47 | 0.38 | 0.22 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.62 | 0.36 |
| | NRC H. | 0.51 | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.80 | 0.39 | 0.78 | 0.52 | 0.62 | 0.45 |
| | O.Finder | 0.72 | 0.57 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.76 | 0.90 | 0.82 | 0.55 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.70 | 0.48 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.78 | 0.81 | 0.80 | 0.59 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.70 | 0.77 | 0.13 | 0.22 | 0.55 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.70 | 0.98 | 0.82 | 0.38 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.54 | 0.36 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 0.35 | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.84 | 0.46 | 0.59 | 0.51 |
| | SANN | 0.67 | 0.43 | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.55 |
| | SASA | 0.52 | 0.26 | 0.67 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 0.57 | 0.66 | 0.34 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.67 | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.53 | 0.52 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.84 | 0.67 | 0.75 | 0.61 |
| | SWN | 0.32 | 0.24 | 0.71 | 0.36 | 0.23 | 0.49 | 0.32 | 0.75 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.32 |
| | S.Strength | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.58 | 0.42 | 0.73 | 0.54 | 0.92 | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.61 |
| | SenticNet | 0.20 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.11 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.29 | 0.24 | 0.72 | 0.36 | 0.28 | 0.76 | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.30 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.32 | 0.64 | 0.39 | 0.48 | 0.16 | 0.85 | 0.26 | 0.76 | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.35 |
| | Umigon | 0.74 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.49 | 0.68 | 0.57 | 0.89 | 0.76 | 0.82 | 0.67 |
| Vader | 0.73 | 0.54 | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.64 | |
| Combined I | 0.77 | 0.67 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.85 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.70 | |
| Irony | AFINN | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.86 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.35 | 0.88 | 0.50 | 0.56 |
| | Emolex | 0.47 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.86 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.24 | 0.63 | 0.35 | 0.47 |
| | Emotic. | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.11 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.32 | 0.29 | 1.00 | 0.45 | 1.00 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.75 | 0.19 | 0.30 | 0.26 |
| | H. Index | 0.33 | 0.41 | 0.64 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.81 | 0.41 | 0.30 |
| | LIWC | 0.49 | 0.64 | 0.50 | 0.56 | 0.30 | 0.87 | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.34 | 0.48 | 0.50 |
| | NRC H. | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.18 | 0.26 | 0.71 | 0.84 | 0.77 | 0.38 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.49 |
| | O.Finder | 0.38 | 0.70 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.89 | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.26 | 1.00 | 0.41 | 0.39 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.44 | 0.53 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.88 | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.28 | 0.88 | 0.42 | 0.44 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 1.00 | 0.34 | 0.13 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.53 | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.30 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.81 | 0.49 | 0.54 |
| | SANN | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 1.00 | 0.23 | 0.38 | 0.29 | 0.88 | 0.43 | 0.41 |
| | SASA | 0.25 | 0.31 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 0.28 | 0.22 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.56 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.83 | 0.47 | 0.60 | 0.34 | 0.75 | 0.47 | 0.55 |
| | SWN | 0.27 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| | S.Strength | 0.56 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.41 | 0.56 | 0.47 | 0.53 |
| | SenticNet | 0.27 | 0.27 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.53 | 0.42 | 0.68 | 0.52 | 0.63 | 0.56 | 0.59 | 0.57 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.49 |
| | Stanf.DM | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.45 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.84 | 0.73 | 0.42 | 0.31 | 0.36 | 0.55 |
| | Umigon | 0.42 | 0.53 | 0.41 | 0.46 | 0.64 | 0.33 | 0.43 | 0.26 | 0.69 | 0.38 | 0.42 |
| Vader | 0.42 | 0.71 | 0.45 | 0.56 | 0.89 | 0.19 | 0.31 | 0.28 | 1.00 | 0.43 | 0.43 | |
| Combined I | 0.51 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.58 | 0.35 | 0.88 | 0.50 | 0.94 | 0.31 | 0.47 | 0.52 | |

Table A.4. Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_TED and Reviews_I datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comments _TED | AFINN | 0.45 | 0.58 | 0.64 | 0.61 | 0.74 | 0.27 | 0.39 | 0.18 | 0.54 | 0.27 | 0.42 |
| | Emolex | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.70 | 0.39 | 0.50 | 0.16 | 0.46 | 0.24 | 0.41 |
| | Emotic. | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.89 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.14 | 1.00 | 0.24 | 0.10 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.37 | 0.37 | 0.96 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.19 |
| | H. Index | 0.31 | 0.44 | 0.66 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 | 0.47 | 0.22 | 0.25 |
| | LIWC | 0.32 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.24 | 0.54 | 0.33 | 0.45 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.31 |
| | NRC H. | 0.45 | 0.52 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.62 | 0.15 | 0.34 | 0.21 | 0.39 |
| | O.Finder | 0.42 | 0.59 | 0.38 | 0.46 | 0.65 | 0.44 | 0.52 | 0.15 | 0.48 | 0.23 | 0.41 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.43 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.72 | 0.34 | 0.46 | 0.18 | 0.54 | 0.27 | 0.42 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.17 | 0.74 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.72 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.14 | 0.96 | 0.24 | 0.14 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.52 | 0.57 | 0.70 | 0.63 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 0.53 | 0.20 | 0.26 | 0.22 | 0.46 |
| | SANN | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.68 | 0.45 | 0.54 | 0.17 | 0.43 | 0.25 | 0.46 |
| | SASA | 0.41 | 0.52 | 0.51 | 0.51 | 0.64 | 0.34 | 0.45 | 0.12 | 0.34 | 0.18 | 0.38 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.53 | 0.65 | 0.70 | 0.67 | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.53 | 0.17 | 0.31 | 0.22 | 0.47 |
| | SWN | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.97 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.19 |
| | S.Strength | 0.54 | 0.71 | 0.54 | 0.61 | 0.66 | 0.57 | 0.61 | 0.20 | 0.44 | 0.27 | 0.50 |
| | SenticNet | 0.38 | 0.38 | 1.00 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.18 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.52 | 0.45 | 0.68 | 0.54 | 0.65 | 0.53 | 0.58 | 0.10 | 0.03 | 0.04 | 0.39 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.56 | 0.76 | 0.51 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.70 | 0.65 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.14 | 0.47 |
| | Umigon | 0.41 | 0.68 | 0.51 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.18 | 0.67 | 0.28 | 0.40 |
| Vader | 0.40 | 0.75 | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.74 | 0.25 | 0.38 | 0.16 | 0.71 | 0.26 | 0.41 | |
| Combined I | 0.46 | 0.54 | 0.68 | 0.61 | 0.36 | 0.70 | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.45 | |
| Reviews_I | AFINN | 0.42 | 0.63 | 0.55 | 0.59 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 |
| | Emolex | 0.47 | 0.61 | 0.53 | 0.57 | 0.63 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.53 |
| | Emotic. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | H. Index | 0.32 | 0.51 | 0.65 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29 |
| | LIWC | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.61 | 0.59 | 0.25 | 0.67 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.48 |
| | NRC H. | 0.38 | 0.67 | 0.21 | 0.32 | 0.58 | 0.56 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| | O.Finder | 0.38 | 0.70 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.58 | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.51 | 0.69 | 0.57 | 0.62 | 0.70 | 0.45 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.59 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.05 | 0.69 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.55 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.58 | 0.65 | 0.62 | 0.64 | 0.66 | 0.55 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.62 |
| | SANN | 0.42 | 0.62 | 0.49 | 0.55 | 0.63 | 0.35 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 |
| | SASA | 0.28 | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.61 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.68 |
| | SWN | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.99 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 |
| | S.Strength | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.43 | 0.52 | 0.61 | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.55 |
| | SenticNet | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.61 | 0.58 | 0.85 | 0.69 | 0.72 | 0.37 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.59 |
| | Stanf.DM | 0.76 | 0.88 | 0.70 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.82 | 0.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.79 |
| | Umigon | 0.34 | 0.66 | 0.30 | 0.42 | 0.61 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| Vader | 0.30 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.73 | 0.17 | 0.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 | |
| Combined I | 0.50 | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.66 | 0.37 | 0.76 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.58 | |

Table A.5. Prediction performance of all methods in Sarcasm and Comments_BBC datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------------|-------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Sarcasm | AFINN | 0.51 | 0.49 | 0.64 | 0.55 | 0.65 | 0.29 | 0.40 | 0.46 | 0.67 | 0.54 | 0.50 |
| | Emolex | 0.46 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.71 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.38 | 0.71 | 0.49 | 0.46 |
| | Emotic. | 0.25 | 0.50 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.96 | 0.39 | 0.15 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.36 | 0.35 | 1.00 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.20 |
| | H. Index | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.48 | 0.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29 | 0.58 | 0.39 | 0.26 |
| | LIWC | 0.49 | 0.73 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.34 | 0.72 | 0.46 | 0.42 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.48 |
| | NRC H. | 0.53 | 0.50 | 0.33 | 0.40 | 0.58 | 0.82 | 0.68 | 0.40 | 0.33 | 0.36 | 0.48 |
| | Opin.Finder | 0.48 | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.52 | 0.69 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.40 | 0.88 | 0.55 | 0.47 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.58 | 0.57 | 0.61 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.67 | 0.48 | 0.48 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.67 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.26 | 1.00 | 0.42 | 0.17 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.49 | 0.46 | 0.76 | 0.57 | 0.52 | 0.34 | 0.41 | 0.56 | 0.38 | 0.45 | 0.48 |
| | SANN | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.58 | 0.49 | 0.73 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.33 | 0.54 | 0.41 | 0.41 |
| | SASA | 0.31 | 0.31 | 0.61 | 0.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.25 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.58 | 0.51 | 0.84 | 0.42 | 0.56 | 0.44 | 0.63 | 0.52 | 0.53 |
| | SWN | 0.34 | 0.33 | 0.91 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.40 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.21 |
| | S.Strength | 0.58 | 0.56 | 0.76 | 0.64 | 0.66 | 0.61 | 0.63 | 0.47 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.54 |
| | SenticNet | 0.35 | 0.35 | 1.00 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.17 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.58 | 0.53 | 0.76 | 0.63 | 0.61 | 0.74 | 0.67 | 1.00 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.48 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.49 | 0.70 | 0.42 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.74 | 0.57 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.26 | 0.45 |
| | Umigon | 0.51 | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.55 | 0.42 | 0.48 | 0.39 | 0.58 | 0.47 | 0.51 |
| Vader | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 1.00 | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.33 | 0.79 | 0.47 | 0.42 | |
| Combined I | 0.57 | 0.67 | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.42 | 0.80 | 0.55 | 0.67 | 0.44 | 0.53 | 0.57 | |
| Comments _BBC | AFINN | 0.45 | 0.15 | 0.49 | 0.23 | 0.84 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.34 | 0.44 | 0.38 | 0.40 |
| | Emolex | 0.48 | 0.16 | 0.54 | 0.25 | 0.82 | 0.53 | 0.64 | 0.34 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.41 |
| | Emotic. | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.99 | 0.39 | 0.13 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.96 | 0.18 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.07 |
| | Happ. Index | 0.15 | 0.09 | 0.68 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.17 |
| | LIWC | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.11 | 0.17 | 0.34 | 0.68 | 0.45 | 0.28 | 0.23 | 0.25 | 0.29 |
| | NRC H. | 0.64 | 0.19 | 0.12 | 0.15 | 0.71 | 0.87 | 0.78 | 0.42 | 0.23 | 0.29 | 0.41 |
| | O.Finder | 0.52 | 0.15 | 0.35 | 0.21 | 0.79 | 0.60 | 0.68 | 0.34 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.41 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.51 | 0.19 | 0.48 | 0.28 | 0.87 | 0.52 | 0.65 | 0.35 | 0.50 | 0.41 | 0.45 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.28 | 0.14 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.72 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.25 | 0.88 | 0.39 | 0.21 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.46 | 0.14 | 0.59 | 0.23 | 0.77 | 0.53 | 0.63 | 0.38 | 0.23 | 0.29 | 0.38 |
| | SANN | 0.40 | 0.15 | 0.60 | 0.23 | 0.80 | 0.38 | 0.51 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.37 |
| | SASA | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.72 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.40 | 0.31 | 0.17 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.56 | 0.21 | 0.58 | 0.31 | 0.80 | 0.63 | 0.71 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.46 |
| | SWN | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.96 | 0.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.07 |
| | S.Strength | 0.65 | 0.32 | 0.55 | 0.41 | 0.76 | 0.81 | 0.79 | 0.48 | 0.26 | 0.34 | 0.51 |
| | SenticNet | 0.10 | 0.10 | 1.00 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.43 | 0.13 | 0.63 | 0.21 | 0.74 | 0.56 | 0.64 | 0.44 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.29 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.66 | 0.43 | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.71 | 0.89 | 0.79 | 0.38 | 0.15 | 0.21 | 0.47 |
| | Umigon | 0.46 | 0.28 | 0.36 | 0.32 | 0.76 | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.29 | 0.62 | 0.40 | 0.42 |
| Vader | 0.45 | 0.18 | 0.44 | 0.26 | 0.89 | 0.39 | 0.54 | 0.31 | 0.59 | 0.41 | 0.40 | |
| Combined I | 0.55 | 0.53 | 0.20 | 0.29 | 0.62 | 0.83 | 0.71 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.36 | 0.46 | |

Table A.6. Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_Digg and Myspace datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|-------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comments _Digg | AFINN | 0.47 | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.40 | 0.82 | 0.38 | 0.52 | 0.37 | 0.61 | 0.46 | 0.46 |
| | Emolex | 0.43 | 0.22 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 0.74 | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.35 | 0.58 | 0.43 | 0.40 |
| | Emotic. | 0.29 | 0.65 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.60 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.28 | 0.98 | 0.43 | 0.19 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.91 | 0.32 | 0.60 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.39 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.16 |
| | H. Index | 0.25 | 0.18 | 0.56 | 0.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.53 | 0.43 | 0.24 |
| | LIWC | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.20 | 0.25 | 0.24 | 0.51 | 0.33 | 0.42 | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.30 |
| | NRC H. | 0.52 | 0.28 | 0.10 | 0.15 | 0.63 | 0.76 | 0.69 | 0.33 | 0.35 | 0.34 | 0.39 |
| | O.Finder | 0.46 | 0.33 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.53 | 0.35 | 0.62 | 0.45 | 0.44 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.44 | 0.31 | 0.43 | 0.36 | 0.77 | 0.37 | 0.50 | 0.33 | 0.57 | 0.42 | 0.43 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.29 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.82 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.28 | 0.96 | 0.43 | 0.19 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.49 | 0.33 | 0.60 | 0.43 | 0.70 | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.41 | 0.47 |
| | SANN | 0.42 | 0.27 | 0.46 | 0.34 | 0.76 | 0.33 | 0.46 | 0.35 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.41 |
| | SASA | 0.24 | 0.20 | 0.66 | 0.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.22 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.54 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.45 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.64 | 0.40 | 0.49 | 0.44 | 0.51 |
| | SWN | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.92 | 0.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 0.13 | 0.20 | 0.17 |
| | S.Strength | 0.58 | 0.43 | 0.52 | 0.47 | 0.72 | 0.66 | 0.69 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.54 |
| | SenticNet | 0.19 | 0.19 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.11 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.48 | 0.28 | 0.60 | 0.38 | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.44 | 0.09 | 0.15 | 0.39 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.57 | 0.46 | 0.30 | 0.36 | 0.64 | 0.80 | 0.71 | 0.42 | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.48 |
| | Umigon | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.72 | 0.55 | 0.62 | 0.36 | 0.56 | 0.44 | 0.52 |
| Vader | 0.44 | 0.37 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.86 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.33 | 0.72 | 0.45 | 0.43 | |
| Combined I | 0.52 | 0.47 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.48 | 0.79 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.50 | |
| Myspace | AFINN | 0.40 | 0.82 | 0.35 | 0.49 | 0.30 | 0.32 | 0.31 | 0.22 | 0.65 | 0.33 | 0.38 |
| | Emolex | 0.26 | 0.87 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.38 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.21 | 0.95 | 0.34 | 0.20 |
| | Emotic. | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.97 | 0.80 | 0.43 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.32 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.31 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.56 | 0.73 | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 0.51 | 0.35 | 0.35 |
| | H. Index | 0.55 | 0.64 | 0.77 | 0.70 | 0.22 | 0.27 | 0.24 | 0.46 | 0.27 | 0.34 | 0.43 |
| | LIWC | 0.33 | 0.83 | 0.24 | 0.37 | 0.21 | 0.80 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.34 | 0.26 | 0.32 |
| | NRC H. | 0.39 | 0.86 | 0.30 | 0.45 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.76 | 0.37 | 0.35 |
| | O.Finder | 0.41 | 0.81 | 0.37 | 0.51 | 0.32 | 0.34 | 0.33 | 0.21 | 0.60 | 0.32 | 0.39 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.28 | 0.95 | 0.12 | 0.21 | 0.41 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.21 | 0.97 | 0.35 | 0.22 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.60 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 0.31 | 0.40 | 0.35 | 0.32 | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.49 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.46 | 0.81 | 0.45 | 0.58 | 0.29 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.24 | 0.63 | 0.35 | 0.40 |
| | SANN | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.57 | 0.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.50 | 0.32 | 0.31 |
| | SASA | 0.54 | 0.85 | 0.55 | 0.67 | 0.36 | 0.48 | 0.41 | 0.27 | 0.55 | 0.36 | 0.48 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.56 | 0.76 | 0.68 | 0.72 | 0.20 | 0.36 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.42 |
| | SWN | 0.69 | 0.84 | 0.81 | 0.83 | 0.36 | 0.60 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.31 | 0.37 | 0.55 |
| | S.Strength | 0.67 | 0.67 | 1.00 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 |
| | SenticNet | 0.58 | 0.75 | 0.73 | 0.74 | 0.28 | 0.58 | 0.37 | 0.20 | 0.08 | 0.12 | 0.41 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.35 | 0.89 | 0.28 | 0.43 | 0.17 | 0.77 | 0.27 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.34 | 0.35 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.56 | 0.89 | 0.59 | 0.71 | 0.26 | 0.52 | 0.34 | 0.34 | 0.51 | 0.40 | 0.49 |
| | Umigon | 0.60 | 0.88 | 0.63 | 0.73 | 0.62 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.31 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.52 |
| Vader | 0.60 | 0.88 | 0.63 | 0.73 | 0.62 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.31 | 0.71 | 0.43 | 0.52 | |
| Combined I | 0.59 | 0.61 | 0.88 | 0.72 | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.43 | 0.66 | 0.31 | 0.42 | 0.52 | |

Table A.7. Prediction performance of all methods in RW and Tweets_RND_I datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|--------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| RW | AFINN | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.71 | 0.65 | 0.51 | 0.32 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.48 |
| | Emolex | 0.44 | 0.56 | 0.49 | 0.52 | 0.37 | 0.38 | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.43 |
| | Emotic. | 0.37 | 0.65 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.43 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.33 | 0.87 | 0.48 | 0.28 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.99 | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.54 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.23 |
| | H. Index | 0.45 | 0.48 | 0.80 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.26 | 0.30 | 0.30 |
| | LIWC | 0.54 | 0.80 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.30 | 0.55 | 0.39 | 0.32 | 0.41 | 0.36 | 0.48 |
| | NRC H. | 0.29 | 0.70 | 0.13 | 0.23 | 0.24 | 0.83 | 0.37 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 0.22 | 0.27 |
| | O.Finder | 0.39 | 0.57 | 0.39 | 0.46 | 0.28 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.35 | 0.38 | 0.36 | 0.39 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.61 | 0.44 | 0.36 | 0.40 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.46 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.35 | 0.54 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.08 | 0.13 | 0.33 | 0.87 | 0.48 | 0.26 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.48 | 0.60 | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.33 | 0.53 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.16 | 0.23 | 0.42 |
| | SANN | 0.47 | 0.57 | 0.63 | 0.60 | 0.38 | 0.34 | 0.36 | 0.35 | 0.32 | 0.33 | 0.43 |
| | SASA | 0.42 | 0.48 | 0.58 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 0.41 | 0.31 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.49 | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.63 | 0.37 | 0.55 | 0.44 | 0.38 | 0.26 | 0.31 | 0.46 |
| | SWN | 0.46 | 0.46 | 0.98 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.45 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.23 |
| | S.Strength | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.65 | 0.32 | 0.61 | 0.42 | 0.44 | 0.21 | 0.29 | 0.45 |
| | SenticNet | 0.46 | 0.46 | 1.00 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.46 | 0.60 | 0.64 | 0.62 | 0.34 | 0.77 | 0.47 | 0.33 | 0.02 | 0.03 | 0.37 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.32 | 0.79 | 0.16 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.91 | 0.38 | 0.47 | 0.16 | 0.24 | 0.29 |
| | Umigon | 0.42 | 0.71 | 0.40 | 0.51 | 0.28 | 0.68 | 0.39 | 0.41 | 0.28 | 0.33 | 0.41 |
| Vader | 0.53 | 0.63 | 0.69 | 0.66 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.49 | 0.44 | 0.48 | |
| Combined I | 0.52 | 0.70 | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.46 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.33 | 0.49 | |
| Tweets_RND_I | AFINN | 0.51 | 0.48 | 0.35 | 0.41 | 0.44 | 0.33 | 0.38 | 0.53 | 0.70 | 0.61 | 0.46 |
| | Emolex | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.15 | 0.25 | 0.49 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.48 | 0.95 | 0.64 | 0.33 |
| | Emotic. | 0.33 | 0.32 | 0.99 | 0.49 | 0.87 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.67 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.19 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.45 | 0.37 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.55 | 0.56 | 0.55 | 0.34 |
| | H. Index | 0.41 | 0.43 | 0.35 | 0.39 | 0.18 | 0.30 | 0.23 | 0.50 | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.37 |
| | LIWC | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.26 | 0.35 | 0.34 | 0.74 | 0.46 | 0.59 | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.44 |
| | NRC H. | 0.55 | 0.62 | 0.32 | 0.42 | 0.50 | 0.31 | 0.38 | 0.54 | 0.83 | 0.65 | 0.48 |
| | O.Finder | 0.56 | 0.56 | 0.43 | 0.48 | 0.56 | 0.35 | 0.43 | 0.56 | 0.75 | 0.64 | 0.52 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.48 | 0.69 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.48 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.47 | 0.96 | 0.63 | 0.29 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.53 | 0.50 | 0.69 | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.49 | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.45 | 0.53 | 0.53 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.53 | 0.50 | 0.44 | 0.47 | 0.53 | 0.29 | 0.37 | 0.55 | 0.72 | 0.62 | 0.49 |
| | SANN | 0.46 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.35 | 0.37 | 0.53 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.44 |
| | SASA | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.51 | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.62 | 0.56 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.32 | 0.32 | 0.98 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.59 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.18 |
| | SWN | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.62 | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.54 | 0.69 | 0.49 | 0.57 | 0.58 |
| | S.Strength | 0.32 | 0.32 | 1.00 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.16 |
| | SenticNet | 0.41 | 0.40 | 0.70 | 0.51 | 0.39 | 0.70 | 0.50 | 0.76 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.38 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.31 | 0.65 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.24 | 0.88 | 0.38 | 0.49 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.29 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.57 | 0.61 | 0.50 | 0.52 | 0.51 | 0.64 | 0.67 | 0.65 | 0.59 |
| | Umigon | 0.58 | 0.62 | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.65 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.65 | 0.53 |
| Vader | 0.58 | 0.62 | 0.54 | 0.58 | 0.65 | 0.24 | 0.35 | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.65 | 0.53 | |
| Combined I | 0.62 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.41 | 0.62 | 0.49 | 0.76 | 0.60 | 0.67 | 0.59 | |

Table A.8. Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comments _YTB | AFINN | 0.54 | 0.69 | 0.61 | 0.64 | 0.59 | 0.34 | 0.43 | 0.38 | 0.58 | 0.46 | 0.51 |
| | Emolex | 0.43 | 0.64 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.34 | 0.40 | 0.32 | 0.61 | 0.42 | 0.43 |
| | Emotic. | 0.33 | 0.75 | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.37 | 0.02 | 0.04 | 0.29 | 0.94 | 0.45 | 0.23 |
| | Emot.DS | 0.48 | 0.49 | 0.93 | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.27 |
| | H.Index | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.58 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.40 | 0.32 |
| | LIWC | 0.41 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.53 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.21 | 0.40 | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.36 |
| | NRC H. | 0.37 | 0.70 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.34 | 0.72 | 0.46 | 0.27 | 0.35 | 0.30 | 0.36 |
| | O.Finder | 0.42 | 0.70 | 0.31 | 0.43 | 0.42 | 0.32 | 0.36 | 0.33 | 0.70 | 0.45 | 0.41 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.48 | 0.69 | 0.46 | 0.55 | 0.54 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.62 | 0.44 | 0.47 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.31 | 0.70 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.49 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.29 | 0.96 | 0.45 | 0.20 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.58 | 0.71 | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.48 | 0.42 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.53 |
| | SANN | 0.49 | 0.67 | 0.52 | 0.59 | 0.48 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.36 | 0.62 | 0.46 | 0.47 |
| | SASA | 0.47 | 0.52 | 0.73 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.39 | 0.37 | 0.33 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.57 | 0.74 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.54 | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.46 | 0.55 |
| | SWN | 0.47 | 0.49 | 0.89 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 0.27 |
| | S.Strength | 0.61 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.54 | 0.47 | 0.38 | 0.42 | 0.57 |
| | SenticNet | 0.49 | 0.49 | 1.00 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.47 | 0.59 | 0.65 | 0.62 | 0.35 | 0.59 | 0.44 | 0.25 | 0.07 | 0.11 | 0.39 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.47 | 0.82 | 0.47 | 0.60 | 0.33 | 0.72 | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.30 | 0.45 |
| | Umigon | 0.57 | 0.79 | 0.62 | 0.70 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 0.43 | 0.54 | 0.48 | 0.55 |
| Vader | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.68 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.72 | 0.51 | 0.53 | |
| Combined I | 0.58 | 0.64 | 0.76 | 0.70 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.51 | 0.57 | 0.40 | 0.47 | 0.56 | |
| Tweets _STF | AFINN | 0.53 | 0.76 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.88 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.64 |
| | Emolex | 0.37 | 0.70 | 0.41 | 0.51 | 0.82 | 0.33 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 |
| | Emotic. | 0.11 | 0.83 | 0.14 | 0.24 | 0.94 | 0.09 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.52 | 0.53 | 1.00 | 0.69 | 1.00 | 0.03 | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.37 |
| | H. Index | 0.42 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.57 | 0.89 | 0.27 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 |
| | LIWC | 0.46 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.60 | 0.34 | 0.65 | 0.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.53 |
| | NRC H. | 0.50 | 0.81 | 0.24 | 0.37 | 0.76 | 0.77 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.57 |
| | O.Finder | 0.35 | 0.81 | 0.31 | 0.45 | 0.80 | 0.40 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.46 | 0.77 | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.93 | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.07 | 0.80 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.86 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.13 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.67 | 0.76 | 0.75 | 0.75 | 0.81 | 0.58 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.71 |
| | SANN | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.47 | 0.56 | 0.78 | 0.39 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.54 |
| | SASA | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.28 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.67 | 0.83 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 0.93 | 0.66 | 0.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.76 |
| | SWN | 0.49 | 0.51 | 0.97 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | S.Strength | 0.69 | 0.82 | 0.68 | 0.74 | 0.84 | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 |
| | SenticNet | 0.51 | 0.51 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.75 | 0.77 | 0.71 | 0.74 | 0.75 | 0.78 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.60 | 0.88 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.61 | 0.89 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.60 |
| | Umigon | 0.71 | 0.92 | 0.67 | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.75 | 0.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.78 |
| Vader | 0.45 | 0.88 | 0.54 | 0.67 | 0.91 | 0.36 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.59 | |
| Combined I | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.86 | 0.73 | 0.56 | 0.93 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.72 | |

Table A.9. Prediction performance of all methods in Amazon and Reviews_II datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|------------|-------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Amazon | AFINN | 0.38 | 0.76 | 0.48 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.80 | 0.08 | 0.33 |
| | Emolex | 0.33 | 0.68 | 0.38 | 0.48 | 0.52 | 0.24 | 0.33 | 0.04 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 0.29 |
| | Emotic. | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.03 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 0.02 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.97 | 0.73 | 0.74 | 0.01 | 0.02 | 0.10 | 0.13 | 0.11 | 0.29 |
| | H. Index | 0.30 | 0.61 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.73 | 0.07 | 0.20 |
| | LIWC | 0.34 | 0.47 | 0.63 | 0.54 | 0.14 | 0.48 | 0.22 | 0.47 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.27 |
| | NRC H. | 0.40 | 0.77 | 0.22 | 0.35 | 0.51 | 0.66 | 0.57 | 0.04 | 0.46 | 0.07 | 0.33 |
| | O.Finder | 0.27 | 0.78 | 0.28 | 0.41 | 0.54 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.04 | 0.85 | 0.07 | 0.26 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.42 | 0.78 | 0.53 | 0.63 | 0.67 | 0.25 | 0.37 | 0.05 | 0.80 | 0.09 | 0.36 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.05 | 0.89 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 0.04 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.55 | 0.76 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.62 | 0.44 | 0.51 | 0.06 | 0.53 | 0.10 | 0.43 |
| | SANN | 0.33 | 0.73 | 0.43 | 0.54 | 0.65 | 0.17 | 0.27 | 0.04 | 0.82 | 0.07 | 0.29 |
| | SASA | 0.40 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.04 | 0.50 | 0.07 | 0.23 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.56 | 0.80 | 0.65 | 0.72 | 0.71 | 0.44 | 0.54 | 0.06 | 0.66 | 0.11 | 0.46 |
| | SWN | 0.56 | 0.57 | 0.97 | 0.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.27 |
| | S.Strength | 0.45 | 0.82 | 0.47 | 0.60 | 0.64 | 0.38 | 0.48 | 0.05 | 0.81 | 0.09 | 0.39 |
| | SenticNet | 0.57 | 0.57 | 1.00 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.59 | 0.72 | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.50 | 0.72 | 0.59 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.11 | 0.44 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.55 | 0.88 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.70 | 0.62 | 0.07 | 0.51 | 0.12 | 0.44 |
| | Umigon | 0.38 | 0.85 | 0.39 | 0.53 | 0.57 | 0.35 | 0.43 | 0.04 | 0.80 | 0.08 | 0.35 |
| Vader | 0.29 | 0.88 | 0.38 | 0.53 | 0.74 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.04 | 0.95 | 0.07 | 0.26 | |
| Combined I | 0.45 | 0.53 | 0.85 | 0.65 | 0.30 | 0.73 | 0.42 | 0.83 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.39 | |
| Reviews_II | AFINN | 0.38 | 0.62 | 0.50 | 0.55 | 0.69 | 0.26 | 0.38 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 0.01 | 0.31 |
| | Emolex | 0.41 | 0.60 | 0.49 | 0.54 | 0.63 | 0.33 | 0.44 | 0.00 | 0.35 | 0.01 | 0.33 |
| | Emotic. | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 |
| | Emot.DS | 0.49 | 0.50 | 0.99 | 0.66 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| | H. Index | 0.34 | 0.51 | 0.68 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.24 | 0.00 | 0.19 |
| | LIWC | 0.41 | 0.58 | 0.60 | 0.59 | 0.24 | 0.66 | 0.35 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 |
| | NRC H. | 0.39 | 0.66 | 0.22 | 0.33 | 0.57 | 0.56 | 0.57 | 0.00 | 0.32 | 0.01 | 0.30 |
| | Opin.Finder | 0.38 | 0.69 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.58 | 0.54 | 0.56 | 0.00 | 0.41 | 0.01 | 0.30 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.46 | 0.67 | 0.53 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.39 | 0.49 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 0.01 | 0.36 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.06 | 0.71 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.57 | 0.04 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.95 | 0.01 | 0.07 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.60 | 0.65 | 0.63 | 0.64 | 0.66 | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.42 |
| | SANN | 0.43 | 0.62 | 0.51 | 0.56 | 0.63 | 0.36 | 0.46 | 0.00 | 0.27 | 0.01 | 0.34 |
| | SASA | 0.29 | 0.49 | 0.58 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 | 0.01 | 0.18 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.64 | 0.72 | 0.68 | 0.70 | 0.72 | 0.61 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.01 | 0.46 |
| | SWN | 0.49 | 0.49 | 0.99 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| | S.Strength | 0.51 | 0.65 | 0.44 | 0.53 | 0.62 | 0.57 | 0.59 | 0.00 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 0.38 |
| | SenticNet | 0.49 | 0.49 | 1.00 | 0.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.22 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.61 | 0.59 | 0.77 | 0.67 | 0.67 | 0.47 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.41 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.79 | 0.89 | 0.76 | 0.82 | 0.83 | 0.82 | 0.82 | 0.00 | 0.08 | 0.01 | 0.55 |
| | Umigon | 0.36 | 0.67 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.61 | 0.40 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.38 | 0.01 | 0.31 |
| Vader | 0.31 | 0.71 | 0.44 | 0.55 | 0.74 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 0.01 | 0.28 | |
| Combined I | 0.52 | 0.60 | 0.74 | 0.66 | 0.45 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.32 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.41 | |

Table A.10. Prediction performance of all methods in Comments_NYT and Tweets_RND_II datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|-------------------|------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| Comments _NYT | AFINN | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.35 | 0.45 | 0.81 | 0.30 | 0.44 | 0.07 | 0.82 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| | Emolex | 0.37 | 0.53 | 0.42 | 0.47 | 0.72 | 0.32 | 0.44 | 0.07 | 0.62 | 0.12 | 0.34 |
| | Emotic. | 0.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 1.00 | 0.09 | 0.03 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.98 | 0.60 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.07 | 0.09 | 0.23 |
| | H. Index | 0.27 | 0.44 | 0.57 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.54 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| | LIWC | 0.24 | 0.28 | 0.43 | 0.34 | 0.19 | 0.54 | 0.28 | 0.53 | 0.05 | 0.09 | 0.24 |
| | NRC H. | 0.45 | 0.56 | 0.18 | 0.27 | 0.59 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.08 | 0.42 | 0.13 | 0.34 |
| | O.Finder | 0.29 | 0.69 | 0.19 | 0.30 | 0.77 | 0.33 | 0.46 | 0.06 | 0.88 | 0.12 | 0.29 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.38 | 0.65 | 0.37 | 0.47 | 0.80 | 0.35 | 0.49 | 0.07 | 0.82 | 0.13 | 0.36 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.07 | 0.59 | 0.03 | 0.06 | 0.62 | 0.02 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.99 | 0.09 | 0.07 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.45 | 0.55 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.64 | 0.46 | 0.53 | 0.08 | 0.46 | 0.13 | 0.39 |
| | SANN | 0.28 | 0.57 | 0.29 | 0.39 | 0.78 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.06 | 0.79 | 0.11 | 0.28 |
| | SASA | 0.25 | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.61 | 0.10 | 0.19 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.51 | 0.64 | 0.51 | 0.57 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.10 | 0.66 | 0.17 | 0.45 |
| | SWN | 0.42 | 0.43 | 0.99 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.16 | 0.06 | 0.08 | 0.23 |
| | S.Strength | 0.43 | 0.69 | 0.27 | 0.39 | 0.72 | 0.53 | 0.61 | 0.08 | 0.77 | 0.15 | 0.38 |
| | SenticNet | 0.42 | 0.42 | 1.00 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.20 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.59 | 0.54 | 0.63 | 0.58 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.62 | 0.20 | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.43 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.52 | 0.73 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.59 | 0.78 | 0.67 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.15 | 0.39 |
| | Umigon | 0.24 | 0.69 | 0.16 | 0.26 | 0.69 | 0.25 | 0.36 | 0.06 | 0.89 | 0.11 | 0.25 |
| Vader | 0.23 | 0.74 | 0.22 | 0.34 | 0.87 | 0.17 | 0.29 | 0.06 | 0.93 | 0.11 | 0.24 | |
| Combined I | 0.37 | 0.32 | 0.72 | 0.44 | 0.37 | 0.82 | 0.51 | 0.86 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.36 | |
| Tweets _RND_II | AFINN | 0.37 | 0.87 | 0.34 | 0.49 | 0.71 | 0.41 | 0.52 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Emolex | 0.15 | 0.98 | 0.18 | 0.30 | 0.97 | 0.07 | 0.14 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.15 |
| | Emotic. | 0.69 | 0.71 | 0.96 | 0.82 | 0.98 | 0.07 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 |
| | Emot.DS | 0.40 | 0.69 | 0.58 | 0.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.21 |
| | H. Index | 0.49 | 0.59 | 0.74 | 0.66 | 0.28 | 0.44 | 0.34 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 |
| | LIWC | 0.38 | 0.89 | 0.23 | 0.37 | 0.44 | 0.70 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.31 |
| | NRC H. | 0.32 | 0.94 | 0.27 | 0.42 | 0.63 | 0.43 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.31 |
| | O.Finder | 0.43 | 0.94 | 0.42 | 0.58 | 0.81 | 0.45 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.39 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.08 | 0.96 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.76 | 0.09 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.10 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.70 | 0.93 | 0.73 | 0.82 | 0.74 | 0.62 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.50 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.44 | 0.90 | 0.46 | 0.61 | 0.72 | 0.40 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.38 |
| | SANN | 0.45 | 0.71 | 0.65 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.23 |
| | SASA | 0.59 | 0.94 | 0.57 | 0.71 | 0.77 | 0.64 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.00 | 0.47 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.68 | 0.69 | 0.99 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 |
| | SWN | 0.73 | 0.97 | 0.70 | 0.82 | 0.78 | 0.77 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 0.75 | 0.01 | 0.53 |
| | S.Strength | 0.69 | 0.69 | 1.00 | 0.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 |
| | SenticNet | 0.69 | 0.85 | 0.68 | 0.76 | 0.54 | 0.70 | 0.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.46 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.54 | 0.94 | 0.40 | 0.56 | 0.44 | 0.85 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.38 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.63 | 0.98 | 0.62 | 0.76 | 0.74 | 0.64 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.01 | 0.48 |
| | Umigon | 0.60 | 0.99 | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.99 | 0.52 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 |
| Vader | 0.60 | 0.99 | 0.63 | 0.77 | 0.99 | 0.52 | 0.68 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.49 | |
| Combined I | 0.64 | 0.63 | 0.98 | 0.77 | 0.64 | 0.87 | 0.74 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0.50 | |

Table A.11. Prediction performance of all methods in YLP and Tweets_SemEval datasets, including the combined method

| Dataset | Method | Acc. | Posit. sentiment | | | Negat. sentiment | | | Neut. sentiment | | | MacroF1 |
|--------------------|-------------|------|------------------|------|------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|---------|
| | | | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | P | R | F1 | |
| YLP | AFINN | 0.66 | 0.68 | 0.94 | 0.79 | 0.95 | 0.38 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.67 |
| | Emolex | 0.62 | 0.62 | 0.85 | 0.72 | 0.84 | 0.38 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.63 |
| | Emotic. | 0.04 | 0.74 | 0.06 | 0.11 | 0.76 | 0.01 | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.07 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Happ. Index | 0.52 | 0.53 | 0.94 | 0.67 | 0.86 | 0.10 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.43 |
| | LIWC | 0.58 | 0.86 | 0.61 | 0.71 | 0.29 | 0.79 | 0.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.57 |
| | NRC H. | 0.55 | 0.95 | 0.15 | 0.26 | 0.59 | 0.95 | 0.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 |
| | O.Finder | 0.50 | 0.61 | 0.45 | 0.52 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.54 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.94 | 0.46 | 0.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.71 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.21 | 0.70 | 0.31 | 0.43 | 0.80 | 0.12 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.32 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.84 | 0.80 | 0.93 | 0.86 | 0.92 | 0.75 | 0.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.85 |
| | SANN | 0.68 | 0.67 | 0.90 | 0.77 | 0.88 | 0.46 | 0.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.69 |
| | SASA | 0.28 | 0.50 | 0.57 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.27 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.84 | 0.83 | 0.93 | 0.88 | 0.94 | 0.75 | 0.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.86 |
| | SWN | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | S.Strength | 0.81 | 0.84 | 0.81 | 0.82 | 0.81 | 0.80 | 0.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.82 |
| | SenticNet | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 | 0.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.34 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.83 | 0.83 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.82 | 0.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.84 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.67 | 0.95 | 0.41 | 0.57 | 0.64 | 0.93 | 0.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.67 |
| | Umigon | 0.63 | 0.87 | 0.45 | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.82 | 0.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.65 |
| Vader | 0.65 | 0.74 | 0.94 | 0.83 | 0.98 | 0.36 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.68 | |
| Combined I | 0.84 | 0.95 | 0.81 | 0.87 | 0.73 | 0.95 | 0.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.85 | |
| Tweets _SemEval | AFINN | 0.60 | 0.60 | 0.61 | 0.60 | 0.44 | 0.41 | 0.42 | 0.64 | 0.65 | 0.65 | 0.56 |
| | Emolex | 0.51 | 0.50 | 0.36 | 0.42 | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.35 | 0.56 | 0.65 | 0.60 | 0.46 |
| | Emotic. | 0.53 | 0.73 | 0.11 | 0.19 | 0.56 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.52 | 0.97 | 0.67 | 0.32 |
| | Emot. DS | 0.37 | 0.37 | 1.00 | 0.54 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.18 |
| | H. Index | 0.47 | 0.41 | 0.68 | 0.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.58 | 0.45 | 0.51 | 0.34 |
| | LIWC | 0.40 | 0.42 | 0.37 | 0.39 | 0.13 | 0.15 | 0.14 | 0.45 | 0.49 | 0.47 | 0.33 |
| | NRC H. | 0.38 | 0.53 | 0.22 | 0.31 | 0.21 | 0.72 | 0.32 | 0.55 | 0.41 | 0.47 | 0.36 |
| | O.Finder | 0.58 | 0.68 | 0.28 | 0.40 | 0.41 | 0.34 | 0.37 | 0.58 | 0.86 | 0.69 | 0.49 |
| | Opin. Lex. | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.47 | 0.54 | 0.44 | 0.40 | 0.42 | 0.62 | 0.75 | 0.68 | 0.55 |
| | PANAS-t | 0.54 | 0.85 | 0.12 | 0.21 | 0.46 | 0.06 | 0.10 | 0.52 | 0.98 | 0.68 | 0.33 |
| | Pattern.en | 0.50 | 0.58 | 0.68 | 0.63 | 0.25 | 0.56 | 0.34 | 0.68 | 0.35 | 0.46 | 0.48 |
| | SANN | 0.55 | 0.53 | 0.47 | 0.50 | 0.39 | 0.30 | 0.34 | 0.59 | 0.67 | 0.63 | 0.49 |
| | SASA | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.55 | 0.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.56 | 0.61 | 0.59 | 0.36 |
| | SO-CAL | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.59 | 0.40 | 0.54 | 0.46 | 0.66 | 0.60 | 0.63 | 0.56 |
| | SWN | 0.37 | 0.37 | 1.00 | 0.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.18 |
| | S.Strength | 0.58 | 0.61 | 0.68 | 0.65 | 0.31 | 0.64 | 0.42 | 0.77 | 0.49 | 0.60 | 0.55 |
| | SenticNet | 0.37 | 0.37 | 1.00 | 0.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.18 |
| | Sentim.140 | 0.36 | 0.43 | 0.71 | 0.54 | 0.25 | 0.72 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.30 |
| | Stanf. DM | 0.23 | 0.72 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.15 | 0.91 | 0.26 | 0.47 | 0.07 | 0.12 | 0.22 |
| | Umigon | 0.66 | 0.75 | 0.56 | 0.64 | 0.40 | 0.56 | 0.46 | 0.71 | 0.76 | 0.73 | 0.61 |
| Vader | 0.64 | 0.70 | 0.57 | 0.63 | 0.52 | 0.27 | 0.36 | 0.62 | 0.79 | 0.70 | 0.56 | |
| Combined I | 0.69 | 0.60 | 0.76 | 0.67 | 0.51 | 0.54 | 0.53 | 0.81 | 0.69 | 0.75 | 0.65 | |

Appendix B

Complete Results of Percentage of Agreement

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtag</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 45 | 45 | 11 | 41 | 31 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 38 | 46 | 35 | 43 | 22 | 43 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 45 | 52 | 37 |
| Emolex | 45 | 100 | 49 | 8 | 42 | 34 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 44 | 36 | 44 | 19 | 37 | 16 | 12 | 12 | 40 | 49 | 37 | |
| Emotic. | 45 | 49 | 100 | 4 | 45 | 33 | 56 | 51 | 64 | 34 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 54 | 42 |
| Emotic. DS | 11 | 8 | 4 | 100 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| Happ. Index | 41 | 42 | 45 | 9 | 100 | 28 | 45 | 43 | 46 | 33 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 19 | 34 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 39 | 45 | 35 |
| NRC Hashtag | 31 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 28 | 100 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 31 | 33 | 26 |
| Opin. Finder | 48 | 50 | 56 | 6 | 45 | 34 | 100 | 52 | 57 | 37 | 51 | 39 | 45 | 19 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 45 | 54 | 40 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 49 | 50 | 51 | 9 | 43 | 34 | 52 | 100 | 52 | 38 | 48 | 38 | 47 | 21 | 41 | 18 | 13 | 13 | 44 | 52 | 39 |
| PANAS | 46 | 50 | 64 | 4 | 46 | 33 | 57 | 52 | 100 | 34 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 15 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 43 | 54 | 42 |
| Pattern | 38 | 35 | 34 | 13 | 33 | 25 | 37 | 38 | 34 | 100 | 36 | 28 | 40 | 23 | 37 | 21 | 16 | 15 | 39 | 40 | 31 |
| SANN | 46 | 44 | 49 | 9 | 42 | 30 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 36 | 100 | 36 | 42 | 20 | 41 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 43 | 51 | 37 |
| SASA | 35 | 36 | 42 | 7 | 34 | 24 | 39 | 38 | 42 | 28 | 36 | 100 | 32 | 14 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 34 | 40 | 31 |
| SO-CAL | 43 | 44 | 41 | 11 | 38 | 30 | 45 | 47 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 32 | 100 | 23 | 40 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 42 | 47 | 36 |
| SWN | 22 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 15 | 23 | 20 | 14 | 23 | 100 | 22 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 21 | 18 |
| SentiStrength | 43 | 37 | 36 | 13 | 34 | 29 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 40 | 22 | 100 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 43 | 45 | 33 |
| SenticNet | 20 | 16 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 100 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 17 |
| Sentim.140 | 14 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 100 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 13 |
| Stanford DM | 14 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 100 | 16 | 12 | 12 |
| Umigon | 45 | 40 | 43 | 11 | 39 | 31 | 45 | 44 | 43 | 39 | 43 | 34 | 42 | 21 | 43 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 100 | 48 | 37 |
| VADER | 52 | 49 | 54 | 10 | 45 | 33 | 54 | 52 | 54 | 40 | 51 | 40 | 47 | 21 | 45 | 19 | 13 | 12 | 48 | 100 | 41 |
| LIWC | 37 | 37 | 42 | 11 | 35 | 26 | 40 | 39 | 42 | 31 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 12 | 37 | 41 | 100 |

Figure B.1. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_SAN.

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 32 | 38 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 27 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 20 | 42 | 43 | 22 |
| Emolex | 32 | 100 | 38 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 34 | 38 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 25 | 36 | 22 | 32 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 36 | 29 |
| Emotic. | 38 | 38 | 100 | 24 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 42 | 39 | 55 | 38 | 35 | 43 | 30 | 42 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 62 | 51 | 36 |
| Emotic. DS | 21 | 16 | 24 | 100 | 19 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 16 | 16 | 20 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 12 | 29 | 25 | 2 |
| Happ. Index | 28 | 28 | 32 | 19 | 100 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 34 | 22 |
| NRC Hashtab | 28 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 18 | 100 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 29 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 25 | 21 | 36 | 29 | 21 |
| Opin. Finder | 33 | 34 | 39 | 13 | 28 | 26 | 100 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 36 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 37 | 38 | 32 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 39 | 38 | 42 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 37 | 100 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 40 | 24 | 35 | 23 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 42 | 31 |
| PANAS | 25 | 30 | 39 | 5 | 24 | 23 | 35 | 33 | 100 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 30 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 31 | 33 | 43 |
| Pattern | 36 | 29 | 55 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 20 | 100 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 32 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 31 | 57 | 43 | 15 |
| SANN | 32 | 30 | 38 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 29 | 100 | 23 | 33 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 37 | 37 | 27 |
| SASA | 24 | 25 | 35 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 24 | 28 | 23 | 100 | 28 | 20 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 22 |
| SO-CAL | 37 | 36 | 43 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 36 | 40 | 30 | 38 | 33 | 28 | 100 | 27 | 39 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 43 | 44 | 26 |
| SWN | 27 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 30 | 9,2 |
| SentiStrength | 37 | 32 | 42 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 41 | 31 | 27 | 39 | 29 | 100 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 45 | 42 | 19 |
| SenticNet | 26 | 21 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 9,6 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 100 | 27 | 20 | 33 | 29 | 5,4 |
| Sentim.140 | 26 | 21 | 37 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 41 | 20 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 100 | 27 | 42 | 30 | 4 |
| Stanford DM | 20 | 15 | 27 | 12 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 7 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 100 | 30 | 23 | 4 |
| Umigon | 42 | 36 | 62 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 57 | 37 | 35 | 43 | 33 | 45 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 100 | 49 | 26 |
| VADER | 43 | 36 | 51 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 43 | 37 | 31 | 44 | 30 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 49 | 100 | 31 |
| LIWC | 22 | 29 | 36 | 2 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 31 | 43 | 15 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 31 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_RND_IV dataset

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 28 | 23 | 11 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 20 | 29 | 18 | 28 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 29 | 32 | 8 |
| Emolex | 28 | 100 | 22 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 8 |
| Emotic. | 23 | 22 | 100 | 2 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 26 | 37 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 29 | 1 |
| Emotic. DS | 11 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 5 |
| Happ. Index | 25 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 100 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 5 |
| NRC Hashtab | 21 | 21 | 16 | 4 | 17 | 100 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 13 | 22 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 15 |
| Opin. Finder | 27 | 26 | 28 | 6 | 23 | 23 | 100 | 30 | 29 | 17 | 30 | 20 | 29 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 29 | 7 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 34 | 29 | 26 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 100 | 26 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 32 | 18 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 8 |
| PANAS | 24 | 23 | 37 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 29 | 26 | 100 | 10 | 26 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 2 |
| Pattern | 20 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 10 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 17 | 12 |
| SANN | 27 | 24 | 25 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 100 | 19 | 26 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 28 | 6 |
| SASA | 20 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 21 | 9 |
| SO-CAL | 29 | 27 | 21 | 11 | 24 | 24 | 29 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 100 | 19 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 10 |
| SWN | 18 | 17 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 100 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 10 |
| SentiStrength | 28 | 25 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 31 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 11 |
| SenticNet | 19 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 18 | 7 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 100 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 9 |
| Sentim.140 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 100 | 25 | 14 | 12 | 16 |
| Stanford DM | 18 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 27 | 18 | 19 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 100 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| Umigon | 29 | 25 | 27 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 100 | 30 | 8 |
| VADER | 32 | 26 | 29 | 9 | 26 | 20 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 21 | 29 | 15 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 30 | 100 | 6 |
| LIWC | 8 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_DBT dataset

Figure B.2. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_RND_IV and Tweets_DBT.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 46 | 47 | 14 | 41 | 34 | 52 | 54 | 47 | 41 | 50 | 38 | 48 | 24 | 49 | 25 | 19 | 21 | 54 | 58 | 32 |
| Emolex | 46 | 100 | 51 | 10 | 40 | 37 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 35 | 49 | 36 | 49 | 21 | 43 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 50 | 51 | 32 |
| Emotic. | 47 | 51 | 100 | 5 | 41 | 36 | 61 | 55 | 65 | 35 | 54 | 40 | 47 | 14 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 55 | 57 | 38 |
| Emotic. DS | 14 | 10 | 5 | 100 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 14 | 8 |
| Happ. Index | 41 | 40 | 41 | 14 | 100 | 28 | 43 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 42 | 32 | 40 | 21 | 38 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 43 | 46 | 27 |
| NRC Hashtag | 34 | 37 | 36 | 7 | 28 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 36 | 17 | 34 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 40 | 37 | 23 |
| Opin. Finder | 52 | 54 | 61 | 8 | 43 | 40 | 100 | 60 | 62 | 38 | 58 | 42 | 52 | 20 | 47 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 57 | 59 | 36 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 54 | 54 | 55 | 11 | 43 | 40 | 60 | 100 | 56 | 41 | 55 | 40 | 54 | 23 | 49 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 56 | 58 | 35 |
| PANAS | 47 | 52 | 65 | 4 | 42 | 36 | 62 | 56 | 100 | 34 | 54 | 40 | 47 | 13 | 42 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 54 | 57 | 38 |
| Pattern | 41 | 35 | 35 | 16 | 34 | 26 | 38 | 41 | 34 | 100 | 38 | 31 | 43 | 25 | 41 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 44 | 44 | 25 |
| SANN | 50 | 49 | 54 | 11 | 42 | 36 | 58 | 55 | 54 | 38 | 100 | 38 | 48 | 22 | 47 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 53 | 56 | 34 |
| SASA | 38 | 36 | 40 | 11 | 32 | 28 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 38 | 100 | 38 | 18 | 37 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 42 | 43 | 27 |
| SO-CAL | 48 | 49 | 47 | 15 | 40 | 36 | 52 | 54 | 47 | 43 | 48 | 38 | 100 | 25 | 48 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 52 | 54 | 32 |
| SWN | 24 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 100 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 13 |
| SentiStrength | 49 | 43 | 42 | 17 | 38 | 34 | 47 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 47 | 37 | 48 | 25 | 100 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 53 | 53 | 31 |
| SenticNet | 25 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 100 | 19 | 16 | 26 | 25 | 14 |
| Sentim.140 | 19 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 100 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 10 |
| Stanford DM | 21 | 20 | 15 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 100 | 25 | 22 | 12 |
| Umigon | 54 | 50 | 55 | 15 | 43 | 40 | 57 | 56 | 54 | 44 | 53 | 42 | 52 | 25 | 53 | 26 | 22 | 25 | 100 | 61 | 36 |
| VADER | 58 | 51 | 57 | 14 | 46 | 37 | 59 | 58 | 57 | 44 | 56 | 43 | 54 | 25 | 53 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 61 | 100 | 37 |
| LIWC | 32 | 32 | 38 | 8 | 27 | 23 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 25 | 34 | 27 | 32 | 13 | 31 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_RDN_III dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 36 | 17 | 21 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 19 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 40 | 32 | 37 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 41 |
| Emolex | 36 | 100 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 33 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 25 | 32 |
| Emotic. | 17 | 12 | 100 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 16 |
| Emotic. DS | 21 | 16 | 4 | 100 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 16 | 27 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 22 |
| Happ. Index | 28 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 100 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 27 |
| NRC Hashtag | 32 | 28 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 100 | 21 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 25 | 36 | 25 | 37 | 17 | 37 | 42 | 26 | 20 | 28 |
| Opin. Finder | 32 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 100 | 31 | 21 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 33 | 30 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 40 | 30 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 31 | 100 | 17 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| PANAS | 19 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 17 |
| Pattern | 40 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 100 | 32 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 38 |
| SANN | 31 | 25 | 17 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 17 | 32 | 100 | 17 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 31 |
| SASA | 26 | 20 | 10 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 11 | 28 | 17 | 100 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 23 |
| SO-CAL | 40 | 33 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 36 | 28 | 37 | 16 | 38 | 31 | 27 | 100 | 28 | 37 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 38 | 38 |
| SWN | 32 | 25 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 26 | 10 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 100 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 27 | 23 | 27 | 30 |
| SentiStrength | 37 | 30 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 12 | 36 | 30 | 25 | 37 | 35 | 100 | 25 | 28 | 41 | 28 | 28 | 33 |
| SenticNet | 31 | 25 | 8,6 | 27 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 22 | 9,9 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 33 | 25 | 100 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 26 | 31 |
| Sentim.140 | 32 | 30 | 5 | 22 | 19 | 37 | 16 | 26 | 6 | 32 | 20 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 100 | 37 | 20 | 20 | 28 |
| Stanford DM | 35 | 31 | 6 | 15 | 19 | 42 | 21 | 27 | 7 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 37 | 27 | 41 | 23 | 37 | 100 | 26 | 21 | 31 |
| Umigon | 30 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 30 | 23 | 22 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 100 | 26 | 33 |
| VADER | 35 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 35 | 33 | 20 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 26 | 100 | 33 |
| LIWC | 41 | 32 | 16 | 22 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 38 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Irony dataset

Figure B.3. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Tweets_RDN_III and Irony.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>AFINN</i> | 100 | 27 | 8 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 9 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 29 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 15 |
| <i>Emolex</i> | 27 | 100 | 7 | 18 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 30 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 13 |
| <i>Emotic.</i> | 8 | 7 | 100 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 6 |
| <i>Emotic. DS</i> | 25 | 18 | 1 | 100 | 23 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 14 |
| <i>Happ. Index</i> | 25 | 23 | 7 | 23 | 100 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 8 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 21 | 14 |
| <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | 21 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 100 | 23 | 24 | 7 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 31 | 19 | 30 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 13 |
| <i>Opin. Finder</i> | 24 | 23 | 7 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 100 | 27 | 9 | 28 | 30 | 19 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 21 | 23 | 28 | 20 | 23 | 13 |
| <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | 31 | 30 | 8 | 20 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 100 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 35 | 26 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 14 |
| <i>PANAS</i> | 9 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 12 | 7 |
| <i>Pattern</i> | 29 | 25 | 4 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 7 | 100 | 33 | 23 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 17 |
| <i>SANN</i> | 28 | 23 | 6 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 7 | 33 | 100 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 27 | 27 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 16 |
| <i>SASA</i> | 21 | 17 | 5 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 26 | 100 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 19 | 12 |
| <i>SO-CAL</i> | 32 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 8 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 100 | 31 | 39 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 17 | 17 |
| <i>SWN</i> | 27 | 26 | 1 | 26 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 100 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 21 | 22 | 14 | 14 |
| <i>SentiStrength</i> | 33 | 31 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 32 | 9 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 100 | 29 | 32 | 38 | 30 | 31 | 16 |
| <i>SenticNet</i> | 29 | 24 | 0,8 | 32 | 27 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 3,6 | 32 | 27 | 23 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 100 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 15 |
| <i>Sentim.140</i> | 28 | 28 | 2 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 32 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 100 | 36 | 22 | 23 | 15 |
| <i>Stanford DM</i> | 27 | 27 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 5 | 35 | 33 | 25 | 35 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 36 | 100 | 24 | 25 | 16 |
| <i>Umigon</i> | 29 | 23 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 11 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 100 | 27 | 14 |
| <i>VADER</i> | 30 | 25 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 31 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 100 | 13 |
| <i>LIWC</i> | 15 | 13 | 6 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Comments_TED dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>AFINN</i> | 100 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 33 | 4 | 32 | 25 | 16 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 21 | 25 | 30 |
| <i>Emolex</i> | 28 | 100 | 0 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 33 | 3 | 33 | 25 | 18 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 20 | 21 | 27 |
| <i>Emotic.</i> | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| <i>Emotic. DS</i> | 28 | 27 | 0 | 100 | 28 | 10 | 10 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 24 | 18 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 42 | 43 | 35 | 15 | 21 | 29 |
| <i>Happ. Index</i> | 22 | 22 | 0 | 28 | 100 | 11 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 23 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 13 | 18 | 22 |
| <i>NRC Hashtah</i> | 17 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 100 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 24 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 22 | 32 | 16 | 12 | 16 |
| <i>Opin. Finder</i> | 13 | 16 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 17 | 100 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 12 | 23 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 12 |
| <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | 33 | 33 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 100 | 4 | 38 | 30 | 19 | 43 | 35 | 34 | 37 | 44 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 31 |
| <i>PANAS</i> | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| <i>Pattern</i> | 32 | 33 | 0 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 100 | 30 | 21 | 45 | 38 | 35 | 40 | 49 | 26 | 24 | 31 | 31 |
| <i>SANN</i> | 25 | 25 | 0 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 30 | 3 | 30 | 100 | 15 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 19 | 20 | 25 |
| <i>SASA</i> | 16 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 100 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 12 | 16 |
| <i>SO-CAL</i> | 35 | 37 | 0 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 23 | 43 | 4 | 45 | 33 | 23 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 44 | 55 | 27 | 26 | 35 |
| <i>SWN</i> | 30 | 32 | 0 | 33 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 35 | 4 | 38 | 28 | 20 | 40 | 100 | 32 | 36 | 39 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 30 |
| <i>SentiStrength</i> | 30 | 31 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 19 | 35 | 4 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 40 | 32 | 100 | 29 | 33 | 43 | 24 | 23 | 32 |
| <i>SenticNet</i> | 32 | 32 | 0 | 42 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 34 | 3,9 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 39 | 36 | 29 | 100 | 43 | 40 | 20 | 24 | 33 |
| <i>Sentim.140</i> | 34 | 34 | 0 | 43 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 40 | 30 | 22 | 44 | 39 | 33 | 43 | 100 | 48 | 23 | 25 | 34 |
| <i>Stanford DM</i> | 35 | 39 | 0 | 35 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 44 | 5 | 49 | 35 | 26 | 55 | 44 | 43 | 40 | 48 | 100 | 29 | 26 | 35 |
| <i>Umigon</i> | 21 | 20 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 19 | 13 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 29 | 100 | 16 | 20 |
| <i>VADER</i> | 25 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 12 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 16 | 100 | 25 |
| <i>LIWC</i> | 30 | 27 | 0 | 29 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 4 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 35 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Reviews_I dataset

Figure B.4. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_TED and Reviews_I.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 32 | 16 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 19 | 34 | 31 | 22 | 37 | 28 | 39 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 37 | 35 | 34 |
| Emolex | 32 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 26 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 19 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| Emotic. | 16 | 17 | 100 | 2 | 15 | 8 | 22 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 20 | 9 |
| Emotic. DS | 23 | 17 | 2 | 100 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 25 |
| Happ. Index | 22 | 26 | 15 | 16 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 18 |
| NRC Hashtab | 28 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 23 | 28 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 20 | 32 | 25 | 37 | 19 | 37 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 27 |
| Opin. Finder | 33 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 100 | 35 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 19 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 31 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 39 | 32 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 35 | 100 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 32 |
| PANAS | 19 | 19 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 100 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 21 | 12 |
| Pattern | 34 | 25 | 11 | 26 | 18 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 11 | 100 | 32 | 19 | 35 | 28 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 27 | 32 |
| SANN | 31 | 25 | 13 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 28 | 31 | 14 | 32 | 100 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 29 |
| SASA | 22 | 18 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 100 | 22 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 22 |
| SO-CAL | 37 | 35 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 17 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 100 | 32 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 38 |
| SWN | 28 | 25 | 6 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 19 | 32 | 100 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| SentiStrength | 39 | 32 | 8 | 26 | 20 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 9 | 35 | 27 | 26 | 37 | 35 | 100 | 33 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 41 |
| SenticNet | 28 | 23 | 4,2 | 31 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 5,3 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 100 | 33 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 29 |
| Sentim.140 | 32 | 25 | 3 | 26 | 15 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 4 | 32 | 23 | 22 | 33 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 100 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 31 |
| Stanford DM | 27 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 14 | 35 | 23 | 26 | 7 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 31 | 28 | 35 | 22 | 37 | 100 | 29 | 18 | 28 |
| Umigon | 37 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 34 | 28 | 39 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 100 | 32 | 31 |
| VADER | 35 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 21 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 29 | 25 | 23 | 18 | 32 | 100 | 29 |
| LIWC | 34 | 28 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 27 | 31 | 32 | 12 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Sarcasm dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 31 | 11 | 5 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 14 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 34 | 24 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 17 |
| Emolex | 31 | 100 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 36 | 31 | 35 | 13 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 36 | 26 | 41 | 20 | 27 | 37 | 25 | 30 | 18 |
| Emotic. | 11 | 9 | 100 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 15 | 7 |
| Emotic. DS | 5 | 6 | 0 | 100 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Happ. Index | 22 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 100 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 18 | 25 | 16 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 12 |
| NRC Hashtab | 31 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 100 | 38 | 36 | 10 | 34 | 27 | 24 | 42 | 28 | 51 | 19 | 36 | 54 | 28 | 29 | 21 |
| Opin. Finder | 30 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 38 | 100 | 35 | 13 | 30 | 27 | 20 | 37 | 25 | 42 | 18 | 27 | 40 | 27 | 29 | 18 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 35 | 35 | 13 | 5 | 23 | 36 | 35 | 100 | 16 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 37 | 25 | 41 | 19 | 26 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 18 |
| PANAS | 14 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 100 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 17 | 9 |
| Pattern | 28 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 100 | 25 | 19 | 35 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 26 | 37 | 26 | 25 | 17 |
| SANN | 25 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 12 | 25 | 100 | 17 | 29 | 21 | 32 | 16 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 14 |
| SASA | 18 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 11 | 19 | 17 | 100 | 23 | 16 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 25 | 19 | 18 | 12 |
| SO-CAL | 34 | 36 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 13 | 35 | 29 | 23 | 100 | 27 | 47 | 21 | 31 | 44 | 30 | 32 | 20 |
| SWN | 24 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 16 | 27 | 100 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 31 | 19 | 22 | 16 |
| SentiStrength | 36 | 41 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 51 | 42 | 41 | 12 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 47 | 32 | 100 | 24 | 35 | 54 | 33 | 35 | 23 |
| SenticNet | 18 | 20 | 1,8 | 8,8 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 3,9 | 19 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 100 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| Sentim.140 | 24 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 5 | 26 | 19 | 16 | 31 | 24 | 35 | 18 | 100 | 37 | 19 | 22 | 15 |
| Stanford DM | 32 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 54 | 40 | 36 | 9 | 37 | 28 | 25 | 44 | 31 | 54 | 21 | 37 | 100 | 30 | 29 | 23 |
| Umigon | 27 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 28 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 26 | 23 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 33 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 100 | 28 | 14 |
| VADER | 33 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 32 | 22 | 35 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 100 | 16 |
| LIWC | 17 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 18 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 23 | 14 | 16 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Coments_BBC dataset

Figure B.5. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Sarcasm and Coments_BBC.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic_DS</i> | <i>Happ_Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashrah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>AFINN</i> | 100 | 31 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 30 | 35 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 34 | 33 | 16 |
| <i>Emolex</i> | 31 | 100 | 16 | 8 | 23 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 17 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 15 |
| <i>Emotic.</i> | 17 | 16 | 100 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 20 | 12 |
| <i>Emotic_DS</i> | 13 | 8 | 4 | 100 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 7 |
| <i>Happ_Index</i> | 24 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 100 | 16 | 22 | 24 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 12 |
| <i>NRC Hashrah</i> | 26 | 26 | 10 | 4 | 16 | 100 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 36 | 15 | 32 | 39 | 32 | 23 | 14 |
| <i>Opin. Finder</i> | 30 | 28 | 17 | 9 | 22 | 27 | 100 | 31 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 34 | 23 | 34 | 19 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 29 | 14 |
| <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | 35 | 30 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 26 | 31 | 100 | 17 | 29 | 28 | 21 | 34 | 24 | 34 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 15 |
| <i>PANAS</i> | 18 | 17 | 26 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 100 | 14 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 18 | 21 | 12 |
| <i>Pattern</i> | 32 | 27 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 14 | 100 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 28 | 36 | 24 | 29 | 33 | 37 | 30 | 16 |
| <i>SANN</i> | 30 | 26 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 17 | 28 | 100 | 21 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 14 |
| <i>SASA</i> | 23 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 100 | 26 | 20 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 22 | 15 |
| <i>SO-CAL</i> | 33 | 32 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 16 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 100 | 30 | 42 | 24 | 30 | 37 | 40 | 32 | 16 |
| <i>SWN</i> | 26 | 24 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 8 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 30 | 100 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 13 |
| <i>SentiStrength</i> | 36 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 15 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 42 | 31 | 100 | 25 | 32 | 40 | 41 | 34 | 17 |
| <i>SenticNet</i> | 23 | 19 | 6,7 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 6,9 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 100 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 11 |
| <i>Sentim.140</i> | 25 | 23 | 4 | 14 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 100 | 34 | 29 | 20 | 13 |
| <i>Stanford DM</i> | 29 | 29 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 39 | 30 | 28 | 11 | 33 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 30 | 40 | 19 | 34 | 100 | 37 | 25 | 16 |
| <i>Umigon</i> | 34 | 31 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 18 | 37 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 28 | 41 | 23 | 29 | 37 | 100 | 34 | 17 |
| <i>VADER</i> | 33 | 27 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 32 | 22 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 25 | 34 | 100 | 16 |
| <i>LIWC</i> | 16 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Comments_Digg dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic_DS</i> | <i>Happ_Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashrah</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>AFINN</i> | 100 | 32 | 17 | 42 | 42 | 22 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 48 | 37 | 27 | 41 | 39 | 47 | 46 | 37 | 26 | 44 | 47 | 39 |
| <i>Emolex</i> | 32 | 100 | 15 | 24 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 31 | 16 | 30 | 27 | 18 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 26 | 32 | 25 |
| <i>Emotic.</i> | 17 | 15 | 100 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 15 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 14 |
| <i>Emotic_DS</i> | 42 | 24 | 8 | 100 | 45 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 9 | 47 | 30 | 22 | 38 | 46 | 54 | 55 | 49 | 19 | 40 | 43 | 43 |
| <i>Happ_Index</i> | 42 | 31 | 15 | 45 | 100 | 19 | 28 | 30 | 18 | 43 | 34 | 25 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 47 | 36 | 21 | 37 | 44 | 37 |
| <i>NRC Hashrah</i> | 22 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 100 | 16 | 21 | 10 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 18 |
| <i>Opin. Finder</i> | 30 | 25 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 100 | 26 | 18 | 28 | 29 | 18 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 26 | 30 | 23 |
| <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | 36 | 31 | 14 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 26 | 100 | 15 | 32 | 29 | 19 | 32 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 30 | 34 | 26 |
| <i>PANAS</i> | 20 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 18 | 15 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 15 |
| <i>Pattern</i> | 48 | 30 | 15 | 47 | 43 | 21 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 100 | 36 | 27 | 42 | 42 | 50 | 49 | 40 | 26 | 46 | 48 | 40 |
| <i>SANN</i> | 37 | 27 | 16 | 30 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 29 | 17 | 36 | 100 | 21 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 19 | 32 | 38 | 29 |
| <i>SASA</i> | 27 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 100 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 27 | 27 | 22 |
| <i>SO-CAL</i> | 41 | 30 | 15 | 38 | 39 | 21 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 42 | 34 | 24 | 100 | 37 | 43 | 43 | 34 | 24 | 39 | 43 | 34 |
| <i>SWN</i> | 39 | 26 | 9 | 46 | 40 | 19 | 25 | 28 | 10 | 42 | 32 | 21 | 37 | 100 | 45 | 47 | 39 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 36 |
| <i>SentiStrength</i> | 47 | 29 | 12 | 54 | 44 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 14 | 50 | 35 | 28 | 43 | 45 | 100 | 54 | 47 | 27 | 48 | 47 | 43 |
| <i>SenticNet</i> | 46 | 29 | 11 | 55 | 47 | 21 | 25 | 31 | 12 | 49 | 33 | 25 | 43 | 47 | 54 | 100 | 46 | 24 | 43 | 45 | 42 |
| <i>Sentim.140</i> | 37 | 25 | 8 | 49 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 7 | 40 | 27 | 21 | 34 | 39 | 46 | 46 | 100 | 23 | 37 | 36 | 35 |
| <i>Stanford DM</i> | 26 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 26 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 23 | 100 | 26 | 24 | 19 |
| <i>Umigon</i> | 44 | 26 | 15 | 40 | 37 | 22 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 46 | 32 | 27 | 39 | 37 | 48 | 43 | 37 | 26 | 100 | 43 | 37 |
| <i>VADER</i> | 47 | 32 | 19 | 43 | 44 | 21 | 30 | 34 | 22 | 48 | 38 | 27 | 43 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 36 | 24 | 43 | 100 | 39 |
| <i>LIWC</i> | 39 | 25 | 14 | 43 | 37 | 18 | 23 | 26 | 15 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 34 | 36 | 43 | 42 | 35 | 19 | 37 | 39 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Myspace dataset

Figure B.6. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_Digg and Myspace.

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 32 | 18 | 34 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 38 | 17 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 29 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 42 |
| Emolex | 32 | 100 | 16 | 23 | 29 | 14 | 24 | 32 | 17 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 31 | 31 |
| Emotic. | 18 | 16 | 100 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 26 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 16 |
| Emotic. DS | 34 | 23 | 8 | 100 | 36 | 7 | 19 | 29 | 6 | 32 | 30 | 19 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 42 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 33 | 38 |
| Happ. Index | 36 | 29 | 14 | 36 | 100 | 11 | 24 | 34 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 21 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 36 | 37 |
| NRC Hashtag | 15 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 100 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 13 | 14 |
| Opin. Finder | 26 | 24 | 15 | 19 | 24 | 14 | 100 | 27 | 15 | 24 | 26 | 16 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 26 | 26 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 38 | 32 | 17 | 29 | 34 | 16 | 27 | 100 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 23 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 28 | 16 | 25 | 37 | 38 |
| PANAS | 17 | 17 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 17 | 100 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 16 |
| Pattern | 35 | 27 | 12 | 32 | 32 | 17 | 24 | 31 | 10 | 100 | 31 | 21 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 36 |
| SANN | 35 | 28 | 15 | 30 | 32 | 14 | 26 | 33 | 15 | 31 | 100 | 21 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 25 | 36 | 36 |
| SASA | 24 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 21 | 100 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 23 |
| SO-CAL | 36 | 31 | 13 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 26 | 35 | 14 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 100 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 29 | 36 | 37 |
| SWN | 34 | 26 | 9 | 36 | 34 | 14 | 23 | 31 | 8 | 34 | 30 | 19 | 34 | 100 | 33 | 37 | 32 | 16 | 24 | 32 | 37 |
| SentiStrength | 35 | 28 | 12 | 30 | 31 | 18 | 24 | 33 | 11 | 35 | 30 | 21 | 35 | 33 | 100 | 33 | 31 | 21 | 30 | 33 | 37 |
| SenticNet | 37 | 27 | 9,5 | 42 | 38 | 12 | 23 | 34 | 8,2 | 34 | 32 | 21 | 34 | 37 | 33 | 100 | 32 | 13 | 23 | 35 | 40 |
| Sentim.140 | 29 | 24 | 7 | 30 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 31 | 26 | 18 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 100 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 31 |
| Stanford DM | 16 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 13 | 22 | 100 | 22 | 14 | 16 |
| Umigon | 26 | 21 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 28 | 25 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 22 | 100 | 26 | 28 |
| VADER | 42 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 36 | 13 | 26 | 37 | 20 | 33 | 36 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 14 | 26 | 100 | 42 |
| LIWC | 42 | 31 | 16 | 38 | 37 | 14 | 26 | 38 | 16 | 36 | 36 | 23 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 31 | 16 | 28 | 42 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on RW dataset

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 34 | 27 | 38 | 43 | 30 | 38 | 39 | 29 | 40 | 28 | 40 | 28 | 24 | 16 | 43 | 45 | 26 |
| Emolex | 36 | 100 | 33 | 13 | 31 | 27 | 38 | 40 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 36 | 37 | 23 |
| Emotic. | 30 | 33 | 100 | 6 | 27 | 22 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 26 | 34 | 26 | 31 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 35 | 38 | 24 |
| Emotic. DS | 21 | 13 | 6 | 100 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 23 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 15 |
| Happ. Index | 34 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 100 | 21 | 31 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 19 | 11 | 34 | 36 | 22 |
| NRC Hashtag | 27 | 27 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 100 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 27 | 17 |
| Opin. Finder | 38 | 38 | 38 | 12 | 31 | 28 | 100 | 42 | 39 | 32 | 41 | 30 | 40 | 21 | 35 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 40 | 41 | 26 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 43 | 40 | 35 | 15 | 33 | 30 | 42 | 100 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 29 | 42 | 25 | 38 | 24 | 21 | 15 | 41 | 43 | 26 |
| PANAS | 30 | 33 | 42 | 4 | 27 | 23 | 39 | 36 | 100 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 12 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 37 | 24 |
| Pattern | 38 | 30 | 26 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 35 | 23 | 100 | 34 | 26 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 31 | 27 | 19 | 41 | 38 | 23 |
| SANN | 39 | 35 | 34 | 16 | 31 | 26 | 41 | 40 | 34 | 34 | 100 | 28 | 38 | 24 | 37 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 39 | 41 | 25 |
| SASA | 29 | 27 | 26 | 14 | 24 | 23 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 100 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 31 | 20 |
| SO-CAL | 40 | 38 | 31 | 19 | 34 | 30 | 40 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 38 | 29 | 100 | 28 | 41 | 28 | 25 | 18 | 42 | 42 | 26 |
| SWN | 28 | 23 | 13 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 28 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 16 | 27 | 26 | 17 |
| SentiStrength | 40 | 33 | 26 | 24 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 38 | 25 | 39 | 37 | 28 | 41 | 30 | 100 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 44 | 41 | 25 |
| SenticNet | 28 | 21 | 11 | 28 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 24 | 9,7 | 31 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 100 | 27 | 15 | 27 | 26 | 18 |
| Sentim.140 | 24 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 19 | 24 | 16 | 21 | 6 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 100 | 21 | 27 | 21 | 15 |
| Stanford DM | 16 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 100 | 19 | 14 | 9 |
| Umigon | 43 | 36 | 35 | 20 | 34 | 31 | 40 | 41 | 33 | 41 | 39 | 31 | 42 | 27 | 44 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 100 | 45 | 27 |
| VADER | 45 | 37 | 38 | 19 | 36 | 27 | 41 | 43 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 31 | 42 | 26 | 41 | 26 | 21 | 14 | 45 | 100 | 28 |
| LIWC | 26 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 9 | 27 | 28 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_RND_I dataset

Figure B.7. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: RW and Tweets_RND_I.

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 33 | 19 | 32 | 34 | 22 | 31 | 40 | 19 | 41 | 37 | 28 | 41 | 34 | 42 | 37 | 30 | 29 | 41 | 43 | 25 |
| Emolex | 33 | 100 | 18 | 20 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 33 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 19 |
| Emotic. | 19 | 18 | 100 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 14 |
| Emotic. DS | 32 | 20 | 7 | 100 | 28 | 12 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 35 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 39 | 33 | 24 | 30 | 30 | 25 |
| Happ. Index | 34 | 29 | 16 | 28 | 100 | 17 | 26 | 30 | 17 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 34 | 22 |
| NRC Hashtag | 22 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 17 | 100 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 24 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 13 |
| Opin. Finder | 31 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 19 | 100 | 31 | 22 | 29 | 31 | 21 | 32 | 24 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 29 | 32 | 18 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 40 | 33 | 19 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 31 | 100 | 19 | 36 | 35 | 25 | 39 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 27 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 22 |
| PANAS | 19 | 19 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 22 | 19 | 100 | 14 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 17 | 23 | 13 |
| Pattern | 41 | 30 | 16 | 35 | 33 | 23 | 29 | 36 | 14 | 100 | 36 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 34 | 34 | 44 | 41 | 27 |
| SANN | 37 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 31 | 35 | 19 | 36 | 100 | 25 | 38 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 25 | 27 | 35 | 38 | 23 |
| SASA | 28 | 21 | 13 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 30 | 25 | 100 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 29 | 20 |
| SO-CAL | 41 | 33 | 17 | 31 | 34 | 25 | 32 | 39 | 18 | 44 | 38 | 30 | 100 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 32 | 34 | 42 | 42 | 25 |
| SWN | 34 | 27 | 10 | 32 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 37 | 30 | 26 | 36 | 100 | 37 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 22 |
| SentiStrength | 42 | 30 | 15 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 36 | 14 | 46 | 36 | 32 | 45 | 37 | 100 | 42 | 35 | 36 | 46 | 43 | 28 |
| SenticNet | 37 | 27 | 11 | 39 | 34 | 18 | 24 | 32 | 9,1 | 41 | 33 | 28 | 40 | 37 | 42 | 100 | 33 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 26 |
| Sentim.140 | 30 | 23 | 6 | 33 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 4 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 100 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 20 |
| Stanford DM | 29 | 24 | 10 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 10 | 34 | 27 | 25 | 34 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 100 | 33 | 30 | 19 |
| Umigon | 41 | 30 | 19 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 17 | 44 | 35 | 31 | 42 | 33 | 46 | 36 | 32 | 33 | 100 | 42 | 25 |
| VADER | 43 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 34 | 21 | 32 | 37 | 23 | 41 | 38 | 29 | 42 | 33 | 43 | 37 | 28 | 30 | 42 | 100 | 26 |
| LIWC | 25 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 22 | 13 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 25 | 26 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Comments_YTB dataset

| | AFINN | Emolex | Emotic. | Emotic. DS | Happ. Index | NRC Hashtab | Opin. Finder | Opin. Lexicon | PANAS | Pattern | SANN | SASA | SO-CAL | SWN | SentiStrength | SenticNet | Sentim.140 | Stanford DM | Umigon | VADER | LIWC |
|---------------|-------|--------|---------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|---------------|-----------|------------|-------------|--------|-------|------|
| AFINN | 100 | 30 | 8 | 44 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 38 | 6 | 48 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 35 | 51 | 51 | 45 | 36 | 44 | 44 | 32 |
| Emolex | 30 | 100 | 5 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 4 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 18 |
| Emotic. | 8 | 5 | 100 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 8 | |
| Emotic. DS | 44 | 25 | 12 | 100 | 39 | 18 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 51 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 30 | 49 | 59 | 48 | 28 | 44 | 44 | 40 |
| Happ. Index | 35 | 23 | 7 | 39 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 37 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 28 | 39 | 44 | 35 | 26 | 33 | 34 | 27 |
| NRC Hashtag | 26 | 20 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 100 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 16 |
| Opin. Finder | 26 | 18 | 4 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 100 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 22 | 17 | 26 | 21 | 29 | 27 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 16 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 38 | 27 | 6 | 31 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 100 | 4 | 35 | 26 | 21 | 35 | 27 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 28 | 32 | 31 | 22 |
| PANAS | 6 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | |
| Pattern | 48 | 28 | 14 | 51 | 37 | 27 | 27 | 35 | 7 | 100 | 35 | 34 | 48 | 38 | 56 | 56 | 50 | 41 | 53 | 49 | 36 |
| SANN | 34 | 20 | 6 | 32 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 35 | 100 | 23 | 32 | 26 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 24 |
| SASA | 29 | 17 | 7 | 32 | 24 | 18 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 34 | 23 | 100 | 29 | 24 | 35 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 24 |
| SO-CAL | 43 | 29 | 8 | 40 | 35 | 27 | 26 | 35 | 7 | 48 | 32 | 29 | 100 | 35 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 38 | 43 | 43 | 30 |
| SWN | 35 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 38 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 24 |
| SentiStrength | 51 | 31 | 10 | 49 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 37 | 7 | 56 | 38 | 35 | 50 | 40 | 100 | 58 | 52 | 44 | 53 | 52 | 38 |
| SenticNet | 51 | 31 | 10 | 59 | 44 | 26 | 27 | 37 | 7,3 | 56 | 38 | 35 | 49 | 40 | 58 | 100 | 53 | 39 | 50 | 50 | 41 |
| Sentim.140 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 48 | 35 | 31 | 25 | 35 | 6 | 50 | 33 | 32 | 44 | 36 | 52 | 53 | 100 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 34 |
| Stanford DM | 36 | 24 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 41 | 26 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 44 | 39 | 40 | 100 | 39 | 35 | 24 |
| Umigon | 44 | 26 | 12 | 44 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 7 | 53 | 32 | 31 | 43 | 34 | 53 | 50 | 46 | 39 | 100 | 46 | 33 |
| VADER | 44 | 26 | 11 | 44 | 34 | 24 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 49 | 33 | 31 | 43 | 32 | 52 | 50 | 43 | 35 | 46 | 100 | 32 |
| LIWC | 32 | 18 | 8 | 40 | 27 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 24 | 38 | 41 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 32 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_STF dataset

Figure B.8. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_YTB and Tweets_STF.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic_DS</i> | <i>Happ_Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 22 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 4 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 15 |
| Emolex | 22 | 100 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 23 | 3 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 13 |
| Emotic. | 2 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Emotic_DS | 28 | 22 | 0 | 100 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 31 | 2 | 36 | 24 | 28 | 37 | 39 | 27 | 49 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 22 | 27 |
| Happ_Index | 20 | 16 | 2 | 27 | 100 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 23 | 15 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| NRC Hashtab | 16 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 100 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 23 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 30 | 28 | 18 | 12 | 10 |
| Opin. Finder | 17 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 12 | 100 | 19 | 3 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 10 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 33 | 23 | 2 | 31 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 100 | 4 | 33 | 23 | 21 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 17 |
| PANAS | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| Pattern | 30 | 23 | 1 | 36 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 33 | 3 | 100 | 26 | 26 | 42 | 38 | 34 | 39 | 35 | 36 | 29 | 24 | 20 |
| SANN | 22 | 15 | 2 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 100 | 18 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 14 |
| SASA | 20 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 16 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 26 | 18 | 100 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| SO-CAL | 31 | 25 | 2 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 35 | 4 | 42 | 26 | 26 | 100 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 36 | 38 | 30 | 25 | 22 |
| SWN | 28 | 23 | 1 | 39 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 2 | 38 | 23 | 26 | 38 | 100 | 30 | 41 | 34 | 33 | 26 | 21 | 21 |
| SentiStrength | 28 | 21 | 2 | 27 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 4 | 34 | 24 | 22 | 37 | 30 | 100 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 28 | 24 | 17 |
| SenticNet | 31 | 24 | 0,6 | 49 | 28 | 18 | 19 | 33 | 2,7 | 39 | 26 | 28 | 41 | 41 | 32 | 100 | 33 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| Sentim.140 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 17 | 28 | 2 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 100 | 38 | 25 | 18 | 19 |
| Stanford DM | 24 | 20 | 1 | 26 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 36 | 21 | 24 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 100 | 27 | 20 | 17 |
| Umigon | 23 | 17 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 18 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 27 | 100 | 20 | 14 |
| VADER | 22 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 100 | 12 |
| LIWC | 15 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Amazon dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic_DS</i> | <i>Happ_Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 24 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 29 | 23 | 14 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 20 | 23 | 18 |
| Emolex | 24 | 100 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 3 | 29 | 23 | 16 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| Emotic. | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Emotic_DS | 25 | 24 | 0 | 100 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 3 | 31 | 25 | 18 | 33 | 33 | 22 | 42 | 38 | 38 | 16 | 22 | 29 |
| Happ_Index | 20 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 100 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 14 | 18 | 19 |
| NRC Hashtab | 16 | 18 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 25 | 33 | 17 | 13 | 13 |
| Opin. Finder | 18 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 100 | 24 | 3 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 33 | 19 | 14 | 13 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 28 | 28 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 100 | 4 | 34 | 28 | 17 | 38 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 40 | 21 | 23 | 20 | |
| PANAS | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Pattern | 29 | 29 | 0 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 4 | 100 | 31 | 21 | 46 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 41 | 51 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| SANN | 23 | 23 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 22 | 28 | 3 | 31 | 100 | 15 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 20 | 21 | 19 |
| SASA | 14 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 100 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 14 |
| SO-CAL | 31 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 38 | 4 | 46 | 34 | 23 | 100 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 44 | 56 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| SWN | 27 | 28 | 0 | 33 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 31 | 4 | 39 | 29 | 20 | 41 | 100 | 33 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 25 |
| SentiStrength | 27 | 27 | 0 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 4 | 36 | 28 | 18 | 41 | 33 | 100 | 30 | 34 | 44 | 25 | 24 | 20 |
| SenticNet | 29 | 29 | 0 | 42 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 31 | 4,1 | 36 | 29 | 20 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 100 | 40 | 43 | 21 | 25 | 27 |
| Sentim.140 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 38 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 41 | 30 | 23 | 44 | 38 | 34 | 40 | 100 | 51 | 24 | 25 | 28 |
| Stanford DM | 33 | 35 | 0 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 5 | 51 | 36 | 27 | 56 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 51 | 100 | 31 | 27 | 32 |
| Umigon | 20 | 18 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 20 | 14 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 100 | 17 | 14 |
| VADER | 23 | 20 | 0 | 22 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 17 | 100 | 15 |
| LIWC | 18 | 19 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 19 | 14 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 28 | 32 | 14 | 15 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Reviews_II dataset

Figure B.9. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Amazon and Reviews_II.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 21 | 4 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 25 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 12 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 9 |
| Emolex | 21 | 100 | 3 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 14 | 10 |
| Emotic. | 4 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Emotic. DS | 15 | 18 | 0 | 100 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 12 | 36 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Happ. Index | 16 | 18 | 3 | 22 | 100 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 |
| NRC Hashtab | 18 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 26 | 23 | 26 | 17 | 30 | 33 | 13 | 12 | 10 |
| Opin. Finder | 17 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 100 | 19 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 8 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 25 | 23 | 4 | 16 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 100 | 5 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 10 |
| PANAS | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| Pattern | 21 | 20 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 22 | 4 | 100 | 16 | 14 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 15 | 14 | 11 |
| SANN | 16 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 16 | 100 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 11 | 13 | 8 |
| SASA | 12 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 100 | 16 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| SO-CAL | 25 | 26 | 3 | 22 | 21 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 5 | 29 | 19 | 16 | 100 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 17 | 18 | 13 |
| SWN | 22 | 24 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 24 | 3 | 29 | 17 | 16 | 32 | 100 | 25 | 34 | 34 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| SentiStrength | 24 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 5 | 24 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 100 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 11 |
| SenticNet | 22 | 25 | 0,8 | 36 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 2,6 | 26 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 100 | 33 | 20 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| Sentim.140 | 23 | 25 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 30 | 17 | 25 | 2 | 29 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 100 | 33 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Stanford DM | 20 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 33 | 19 | 23 | 3 | 27 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 20 | 33 | 100 | 15 | 14 | 11 |
| Umigon | 15 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 100 | 12 | 7 |
| VADER | 18 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 100 | 7 |
| LIWC | 9 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on Comments_NYT dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 32 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 40 | 7 | 49 | 35 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 53 | 52 | 48 | 38 | 45 | 44 | 34 |
| Emolex | 32 | 100 | 51 | 32 | 28 | 46 | 59 | 69 | 54 | 44 | 52 | 21 | 56 | 1 | 48 | 38 | 38 | 35 | 46 | 51 | 36 |
| Emotic. | 8 | 51 | 100 | 16 | 34 | 32 | 53 | 49 | 79 | 34 | 47 | 32 | 36 | 1 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 17 | 40 | 47 | 30 |
| Emotic. DS | 46 | 32 | 16 | 100 | 3 | 22 | 25 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 39 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 52 | 38 | 58 | 30 | 46 | 46 | 54 |
| Happ. Index | 0 | 28 | 34 | 3 | 100 | 16 | 29 | 27 | 39 | 12 | 24 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 55 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 12 |
| NRC Hashtab | 28 | 46 | 32 | 22 | 16 | 100 | 43 | 47 | 35 | 38 | 40 | 12 | 44 | 1 | 42 | 28 | 49 | 49 | 41 | 39 | 30 |
| Opin. Finder | 28 | 59 | 53 | 25 | 29 | 43 | 100 | 63 | 60 | 45 | 61 | 24 | 56 | 1 | 48 | 25 | 32 | 35 | 49 | 52 | 35 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 40 | 69 | 49 | 36 | 27 | 47 | 63 | 100 | 52 | 51 | 58 | 21 | 62 | 1 | 54 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 53 | 57 | 38 |
| PANAS | 7 | 54 | 79 | 10 | 39 | 35 | 60 | 52 | 100 | 27 | 49 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 11 | 17 | 35 | 45 | 29 |
| Pattern | 49 | 44 | 34 | 56 | 12 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 27 | 100 | 51 | 9 | 63 | 0 | 67 | 59 | 56 | 49 | 68 | 62 | 46 |
| SANN | 35 | 52 | 47 | 39 | 24 | 40 | 61 | 58 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 21 | 56 | 1 | 54 | 37 | 39 | 36 | 53 | 59 | 40 |
| SASA | 0 | 21 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 21 | 34 | 9 | 21 | 100 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 33 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 10 |
| SO-CAL | 44 | 56 | 36 | 45 | 20 | 44 | 56 | 62 | 38 | 63 | 56 | 14 | 100 | 0 | 65 | 52 | 51 | 49 | 61 | 62 | 42 |
| SWN | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| SentiStrength | 53 | 48 | 25 | 52 | 11 | 42 | 48 | 54 | 26 | 67 | 54 | 9 | 65 | 0 | 100 | 19 | 56 | 53 | 68 | 67 | 47 |
| SenticNet | 57 | 51 | 29 | 38 | 16 | 46 | 50 | 56 | 31 | 58 | 54 | 13 | 62 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 49 | 49 | 60 | 57 | 43 |
| Sentim.140 | 48 | 38 | 14 | 58 | 3 | 49 | 32 | 42 | 11 | 56 | 39 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 100 | 54 | 51 | 45 | 42 |
| Stanford DM | 38 | 35 | 17 | 30 | 6 | 49 | 35 | 39 | 17 | 49 | 36 | 4 | 49 | 0 | 53 | 30 | 54 | 100 | 48 | 41 | 33 |
| Umigon | 45 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 15 | 41 | 49 | 53 | 35 | 68 | 53 | 14 | 61 | 0 | 68 | 33 | 51 | 48 | 100 | 65 | 43 |
| VADER | 44 | 51 | 47 | 46 | 21 | 39 | 52 | 57 | 45 | 62 | 59 | 18 | 62 | 1 | 67 | 54 | 45 | 41 | 65 | 100 | 45 |
| LIWC | 34 | 36 | 30 | 54 | 12 | 30 | 35 | 38 | 29 | 46 | 40 | 10 | 42 | 0 | 47 | 38 | 42 | 33 | 43 | 45 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_RND_II dataset

Figure B.10. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: Comments_NYT and Tweets_RND_II.

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 52 | 3 | 47 | 48 | 26 | 35 | 58 | 18 | 62 | 56 | 29 | 62 | 57 | 57 | 52 | 58 | 39 | 39 | 58 | 47 |
| Emolex | 52 | 100 | 3 | 42 | 44 | 26 | 33 | 54 | 18 | 57 | 51 | 27 | 58 | 53 | 53 | 48 | 55 | 36 | 36 | 51 | 43 |
| Emotic. | 3 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Emotic. DS | 47 | 42 | 3 | 100 | 47 | 8 | 22 | 45 | 15 | 46 | 45 | 21 | 46 | 47 | 40 | 49 | 42 | 21 | 22 | 47 | 43 |
| Happ. Index | 48 | 44 | 3 | 47 | 100 | 12 | 25 | 47 | 16 | 49 | 46 | 22 | 49 | 48 | 43 | 49 | 45 | 24 | 25 | 48 | 42 |
| NRC Hashtab | 26 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 100 | 30 | 30 | 9 | 44 | 29 | 23 | 44 | 29 | 46 | 15 | 48 | 50 | 45 | 25 | 21 |
| Opin. Finder | 35 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 100 | 37 | 11 | 43 | 36 | 22 | 44 | 36 | 42 | 28 | 43 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 27 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 58 | 54 | 3 | 45 | 47 | 30 | 37 | 100 | 19 | 64 | 57 | 29 | 65 | 58 | 59 | 51 | 61 | 41 | 41 | 57 | 46 |
| PANAS | 18 | 18 | 1 | 15 | 16 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 100 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 15 |
| Pattern | 62 | 57 | 3 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 43 | 64 | 20 | 100 | 64 | 36 | 76 | 65 | 72 | 53 | 73 | 56 | 54 | 62 | 51 |
| SANN | 56 | 51 | 3 | 45 | 46 | 29 | 36 | 57 | 18 | 64 | 100 | 29 | 63 | 56 | 58 | 50 | 59 | 41 | 41 | 56 | 46 |
| SASA | 29 | 27 | 1 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 8 | 36 | 29 | 100 | 35 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 35 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 24 |
| SO-CAL | 62 | 58 | 3 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 44 | 65 | 20 | 76 | 63 | 35 | 100 | 64 | 72 | 53 | 73 | 56 | 54 | 61 | 51 |
| SWN | 57 | 53 | 3 | 47 | 48 | 29 | 36 | 58 | 18 | 65 | 56 | 30 | 64 | 100 | 59 | 52 | 60 | 42 | 41 | 56 | 47 |
| SentiStrength | 57 | 53 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 42 | 59 | 19 | 72 | 58 | 34 | 72 | 59 | 100 | 47 | 70 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 47 |
| SenticNet | 52 | 48 | 3 | 49 | 49 | 15 | 28 | 51 | 16 | 53 | 50 | 25 | 53 | 52 | 47 | 100 | 49 | 28 | 29 | 52 | 45 |
| Sentim.140 | 58 | 55 | 3 | 42 | 45 | 48 | 43 | 61 | 19 | 73 | 59 | 35 | 73 | 60 | 70 | 49 | 100 | 58 | 55 | 57 | 49 |
| Stanford DM | 39 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 24 | 50 | 35 | 41 | 12 | 56 | 41 | 29 | 56 | 42 | 57 | 28 | 58 | 100 | 52 | 38 | 31 |
| Umigon | 39 | 36 | 1 | 22 | 25 | 45 | 33 | 41 | 11 | 54 | 41 | 27 | 54 | 41 | 56 | 29 | 55 | 52 | 100 | 38 | 31 |
| VADER | 58 | 51 | 3 | 47 | 48 | 25 | 34 | 57 | 18 | 62 | 56 | 28 | 61 | 56 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 38 | 38 | 100 | 46 |
| LIWC | 47 | 43 | 3 | 43 | 42 | 21 | 27 | 46 | 15 | 51 | 46 | 24 | 51 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 49 | 31 | 31 | 46 | 100 |

(a) Percentage of agreement on YLP dataset

| | <i>AFINN</i> | <i>Emolex</i> | <i>Emotic.</i> | <i>Emotic. DS</i> | <i>Happ. Index</i> | <i>NRC Hashtab</i> | <i>Opin. Finder</i> | <i>Opin. Lexicon</i> | <i>PANAS</i> | <i>Pattern</i> | <i>SANN</i> | <i>SASA</i> | <i>SO-CAL</i> | <i>SWN</i> | <i>SentiStrength</i> | <i>SenticNet</i> | <i>Sentim.140</i> | <i>Stanford DM</i> | <i>Umigon</i> | <i>VADER</i> | <i>LIWC</i> |
|----------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| AFINN | 100 | 37 | 33 | 22 | 34 | 24 | 41 | 46 | 36 | 35 | 40 | 33 | 42 | 23 | 42 | 26 | 22 | 13 | 46 | 49 | 24 |
| Emolex | 37 | 100 | 33 | 13 | 27 | 21 | 37 | 39 | 34 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 36 | 15 | 31 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 38 | 38 | 21 |
| Emotic. | 33 | 33 | 100 | 4 | 25 | 21 | 42 | 38 | 48 | 21 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 41 | 23 |
| Emotic. DS | 22 | 13 | 4 | 100 | 24 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 7 | 21 | 21 | 15 |
| Happ. Index | 34 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 100 | 17 | 29 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 21 | 32 | 25 | 19 | 9 | 34 | 36 | 21 |
| NRC Hashtab | 24 | 21 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 18 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 27 | 25 | 14 |
| Opin. Finder | 41 | 37 | 42 | 10 | 29 | 25 | 100 | 44 | 45 | 27 | 41 | 33 | 38 | 13 | 35 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 45 | 44 | 24 |
| Opin. Lexicon | 46 | 39 | 38 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 44 | 100 | 40 | 32 | 40 | 33 | 43 | 19 | 39 | 21 | 19 | 13 | 45 | 47 | 24 |
| PANAS | 36 | 34 | 48 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 45 | 40 | 100 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 41 | 42 | 24 |
| Pattern | 35 | 26 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 22 | 100 | 29 | 25 | 35 | 25 | 34 | 28 | 25 | 14 | 38 | 36 | 20 |
| SANN | 40 | 32 | 34 | 17 | 29 | 22 | 41 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 100 | 31 | 36 | 18 | 36 | 20 | 16 | 10 | 41 | 42 | 23 |
| SASA | 33 | 27 | 31 | 17 | 27 | 19 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 31 | 100 | 32 | 16 | 30 | 19 | 15 | 8 | 36 | 36 | 22 |
| SO-CAL | 42 | 36 | 31 | 22 | 32 | 24 | 38 | 43 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 32 | 100 | 23 | 39 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 44 | 43 | 23 |
| SWN | 23 | 15 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 18 | 16 | 23 | 100 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 22 | 21 | 13 |
| SentiStrength | 42 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 36 | 30 | 39 | 25 | 100 | 29 | 25 | 16 | 44 | 43 | 23 |
| SenticNet | 26 | 17 | 6,4 | 32 | 25 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 7,1 | 28 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 100 | 27 | 11 | 25 | 24 | 15 |
| Sentim.140 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 25 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 100 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 13 |
| Stanford DM | 13 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 100 | 15 | 11 | 6 |
| Umigon | 46 | 38 | 41 | 21 | 34 | 27 | 45 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 36 | 44 | 22 | 44 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 100 | 50 | 27 |
| VADER | 49 | 38 | 41 | 21 | 36 | 25 | 44 | 47 | 42 | 36 | 42 | 36 | 43 | 21 | 43 | 24 | 19 | 11 | 50 | 100 | 27 |
| LIWC | 24 | 21 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 14 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 100 |

(b) Percentage of agreement on Tweets_SemEval dataset

Figure B.11. Percentage of agreement among all methods in two labeled datasets: YLP and Tweets_SemEval.